NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2126

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2126

Southall, Addison -

Sovinsky, William F.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Southall, Addison

Certificate No. 687176

ARMY MINORS.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: Pri C 15 U S C vol Inf

Guardian: Pay Claimants.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 2	7 May 1864	14 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thomas Southall	25 July 1866	4 Jany 1871
William "	" " "	27 Dec 1873
Carrie Donalson	" " "	14 Jun 1875
Joseph Southall	" " "	14 Jun 1879

Fees: $25

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible]

3-1081 9/22/09

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SOUTHALL, ALEXANDER F.

Certificate No. 633463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. D, 13" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Nov. 1909	2 Feb. 1910				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 21 1912	OCT [illegible]				
Inc. [illegible]							

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1917

Dropped from roll: SEP 18 [illegible]

Remarks: 5080410

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Addison Southall

Certificate No. 687176

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 8^{2}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	48L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1909			4	Knoxville			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/22	266.03		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/22	433.44		3	"	"		3	"	" "		3				3				3		
	4	9/22	538.84		4	"	"		4	"	" "		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9/22	1018.84	1913.	1	"	"	1917.	1	"	" "	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended + Paid in full to Clmt. Thomas Southall, Rt. 4 Franklin Tenn
" William " 2901 Torbitt Ave. Nashville
" Carrie Donaldson Rt 4 Box 47. Franklin, Tenn
" Joseph Southall, 1616 Pruen Alley Nashville Tenn

NAME: ALEXANDER F. SOUTHALL *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 633463

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 3 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	45T7 M		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/[illegible]	1.07		4		60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southall, Alexander F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt D, 13 Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Feb. 1904	4 Apl. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 37928

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southall, Charles DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C. 3" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Sta. E. Memphis Tenn.

212

Former Roll No. 221/23. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander F. Southall

Certificate No. 633463

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Southall

DEAD

DEAD

Certificate No. 771222

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		222	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/	39 52		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 Knoxville.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southall Charles D. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15377 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	24 May 07	DEC 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5/08

Bureau notified: Oct 2/08

Remarks: Bureau card dated Oct 1/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Charles D. Southall

Certificate No. 15377

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	21 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	32 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	12 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ensring Died Sept 5/08 Pd Mary E. Ward

GROUP 2

6—677

NAME Southall Ella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 824839

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Cook D 4 Wisc Cav

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died 6/28/28

Reported JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Southall Ella

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908,
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cook D. 4 Wis. Cav

ISSUES. Married 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 3-1916	May 17-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Taber & Whitman Co. $10.00 6/11-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/22

6—679

NAME ELLA SOUTHALL

Certificate No.

Fees 824839

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

NAME: Ella Southall

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 824839

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917. Fee	1		T
	2	6/11	84^{40}
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southall Luther T.

Certificate No. 517826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: 1st Sergt. C. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	21½	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912		24	May 16, 1917	AUG 22 1917

Fees: Nov 3. 1917 accrued or [illegible] dated FEB 26 1918 Linn

Pension to widow Nancy E. W. Va

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN -3 1918

3888

Remarks:

Check No. 5654941 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1917 *Civil War.* MAR 9 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Southall, Luther T.

Certificate No. 517,826.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Sgt. C. 1. U. S. Inf.

Disability: Naso Pharn. catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	7. Aug. 1895.	7. Oct. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 11443

Home:

6—681

NAME: LUTHER T. SOUTHALL, *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 517826

Last paid to: 517826 Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 27–

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/16	25^{25}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64^{50} 19^{80}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 14	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	~~4 81~~	DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	3/30/18	54.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luther T. Southall. Civil War. Certificate No. 517,826.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southall Mary E.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20271

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Charles D. Southall

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr. US Navy

W 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Oct. 08	2 Feb. 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

1/2 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 129 Mary E. Southall

Certificate No. 20271

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ Dead	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	12/13 ~~4~~	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/15	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southall Nancy C.

Certificate No. 839763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luther T.

Service: 1st Sgt. C. 1st U. S. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 26-1917	Feb 26-1918
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec. 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1921 Industrial W. Va

payable to Vada Southall,

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1918 APR 7 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southall William decd

Certificate No. 1154038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Cook D 4 Wis vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	1 Nov 1890	3 apl 1909				
End.		Aug 27. 1891.	Date of death	Payable to		Ella Southall wid	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy C. Southall

Certificate No. 839,765

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/12	88-		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	81 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	*	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: William Southall dec'd

Certificate No. 1154038

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 6-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	779L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/25	59 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Paid in full to wid. Ella Seguin Texas

(3—P. A. 1.)
45. 2218

NAME: Southam, Joseph

Certificate No. 454,332

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. C 93 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~July 10/07~~	Feb. 6/08
~~"~~	~~19~~	~~Jun 8-1912~~	Feb 21-1913
INCREASE	25	May 23-1915	Sept. 8-1915 W
	30	May 23-1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
W. 11/27 1915 accrued order dated 2/15/16
payable to widow Sarah J. 2/25

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southam Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Serg. C. 93. Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 9-1915	Feb 15-1916 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2/25

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 45 Joseph Southam

Certificate No. 454,332

Last paid to: 2218

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~17~~ : 25

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	9/17	57 / 4 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	1360	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	3/9	20	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2		W		2	INC. ✓			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/17 4	36 55 07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	D	12/1/17
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Southam ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803551

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/9	22	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Abbie.			(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 542,862	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Amaziah Southard			
Service: Priv. B, 1st Me. L. A.			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Nov. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 March 1912 **Bureau notified:** 12 Oct. 1912 Agt's card

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. 6—679

NAME: Southard Abbie V. DEAD.			(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 755,778	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Charles A Southard.			
Service: Pri F 20 ME Inf			

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 8, 1912	APR 4 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1918 **Bureau notified:** D. 3 - DEC 1[illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1918 6—679

NAME: Abbie Southard

Certificate No. 542.862

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ABBIE V.SOUTHARD, *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755778

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	58 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Abigail

Certificate No. 555,444

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac Southard

Service: Priv. H. 1st Me. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1911.

Bureau notified: Sept. 15, 1911. (Com'r's card.)

Remarks: Bal. $10.80 pd. Etta L. Southard Cla'nt Apr. 9, 1912 per order Apr. 2, 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Southard Abigal

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767,45[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis Southard

Service: Pri (unassgnd) 9 & Pri C. 4 N.J. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	[illegible]	NOV [illegible] 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Blanchard & Whit[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 21-14

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Abigail Southard

Certificate No. 555.444

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abigal Southard

DEAD

Certificate No. 767457

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/31			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **Southard, Abigail H** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 944741 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Name of Soldier
Levi

Service
Pt D 4 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 1 1923	Jan 30 1924			

Died Aug 14, 1925
Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Southard Adaline (3—P. A. 2.)
3447

Certificate No. 516 904 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pri K 85 N Y Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Apr 1900	18 July 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 9 - 1913
Bureau notified: APR 24 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M at Lime Springs Iowa

Former Roll No. 4325

6—679

NAME **Abigail H. Southard**

Certificate No. **944741**

Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY	12.	243	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

Lit Rw
3-1081
D-8/26

NAME: Adaline Southard

Certificate No. 516904

Last paid to: 14 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	20	26
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

Check No. 946404 Dated .... Canceled

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard Albert E.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.164.483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Corp. K. 1st Me Inf

Disability: Mal poisng.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~9 Apr. 1909~~	15 Mch. 1911				
REISSUE	15	Mch 11-1921	JUL 13 1922 c				

×**Fees:** 25 [illegible] Stevens [illegible] ✓

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 28 1922

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Almena

94610

Certificate No. 714000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Leander P.

Service: Pri. M. 1 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Mar. 31, 1910	Dec. 22, 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks (Writes) Check No. 1408702 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Albert E. Southard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1.164.483

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	29	137	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	45.	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	12	18		4		18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18 132.90		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Almena Southard

Certificate No. 714000

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	30/12	73.60		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

SOUTHARD, ANDREW F.

Certificate No. 361,685

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 2nd Me. Inf.

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Jan. 17, 1922	Feb. 20, 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 7.1923 Reported AUG 29 1923 Letter to Fmic 8/24-23

Remarks:
William L. Ross, Gdn.
P.C. Somerset Co. Maine,
Bond 1750
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Nov. 1922

Died Aug 7 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1923
payable to widow Mary E Southard
Pittsfield Maine

NAME: Southard Andrew F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 361,685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pvt F. 2d Me Inf

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability: Rheum. res dis heart & mal. poisng.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	4 Sept 1901	8 April 1902	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~4 Dec 1913~~	21 March 1914
Dup			7 Nov 1911	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Sept 3-1915
Res	24	22 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912	~~REISSUE~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	Feb 10-1917
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Jan 17-1922	FEB 20 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: William L Ross, Gdn Ck. 5882292 – $72 – 11/4/22, cancelled.

Appt'd Oct. 10, 22 By Probate Court
Somerset Co Maine Bond $1750.

Former Roll No.

Ev. filed Nov. 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME
Andrew F. Southard
Certificate No.
361 685
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

William L. Ross, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	9											
JUNE	8											
JULY	18 72											
AUGUST	15 72											
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	R 10/9/ 9 60											
NOVEMBER	23											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Andrew F. Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 361,685

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks: William L. Ross, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51 Pen to Pen		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	16	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4	20	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	11	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	8	72 ✓		2		
	3	5	51		3	11/15 4	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	10	72 ✓ Account filed		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	7	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	e 1	4 10	150 34.07	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5 1922			3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Asa V.

DEAD-REFT'D FEB 1912

32322

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638113

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB, 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K. 11 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	1 Mar. 1907	SEP 14 1907				
Incr		"	11 Apr 14				

Fees:

DEAD-REFT'D FEB 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Jan 14-1912

Died: 14 Jan 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Tufts Helen A wid Neilsville Wis

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56478

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Southard Augusta L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904331

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Sgt. Co. B, 6th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb. 18, 1921	Sept. 21, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1921

6—679

NAME: Asa V. Southard

DEAD-REPT'D
FEB [illegible] 1912

Certificate No. 638 113

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	92 80		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	26			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Augusta L. Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904331

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 4	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		226		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard Belden

Law: From ~~Gen. Law.~~

Certificate No. 271.299

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. M 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 4	25 Mch 1907	2 Dec. 1907
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jany 1913
Inc	~~25~~	~~16 Dec 1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	16 Dec 1917	4 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks:

June 15 1920 Accrued order dated 21 FEB 2 1922

widow Eliza A. Southard

Saint Albans. Maine.

Home:

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Southard, Bradford B

Certificate No. 933412

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 14 Me Inf

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May - 924

Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks

NAME: Belden Southard

Act of May 11

Certificate No. 271.299 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 **Rate** ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	31	49 80		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	2/12 4	43 40 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	33 60 57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		75		3	4	75		3	DEA			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75 Inc		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	88	1922.	1	c	1.31	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BRADFORD B SOUTHARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 933412

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELE										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Southard Bradford B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933.412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F. 14' Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	29 June 1900	21 Mch. 1904		~~15^{50}~~	~~3 Feb 1913~~	
Reis	12	7 Sept 1911	26 Sept 1911		~~19~~	~~3 Feb 1917~~	
Reis	13^{50}	12 June 1912			~~22^{50}~~	~~3 Feb. 1922~~	30 apr. 1913
					~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
					32	3 Feb 1919	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SOUTHARD, CHARLES

Certificate No. 1124660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 119" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 Apr. 1906	10 Aug. 1906	Inc	24	11 Mch 1914	27 Mch. 1914
Reis	12	4 [illegible]. 1907	4 Oct. 1907		30	11 Mch. 1919	Act
REISSUE.	18	JUN / 1912	FEB 26 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York, Mar. 1, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bradford P. Southard

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 933.412

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	*	92 07	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	35 60		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	√70 4	15 17 36	1917.	1	2 4	50 12	1921.	J, 1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLES SOUTHARD

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1124660

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1912

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12/2 H.H.		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 4	36 54 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	72 60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN [illegible] 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southard, Charles

Certificate No. 1124660

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 119 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 26, 1924 | Reported DEC 6 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance Dec 1, 1924.

Die Nov 27 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1925

yable to widow Maude L Southard, Arnold Manor Babylon N.Y.

NAME: Southard Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri H 119 N.Y. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	4	OCT 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to Wash 3/1/12 BC 2/29/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES SOUTHARD.

Certificate No. 1124660

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50											
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	24 40									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: 41 Charles Southard

Certificate No. 1124660

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	66		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	36		2	Trans			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Southard, Charles

Certificate No. 1383109

ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service Pvt. Co. I, 4th Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Sept. 7,1926 R	Mch. 12,1927
Inc	**40**	**July 6,1928** R	**Sept.21,1928**

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted	W H	W H 8/4/27					
Discharged	1/2/2[illegible]						

Died— [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1928

Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks *to Misc.* JUN 1 4 1927

X-CHECK CANCELLED

MAR 1 8 1927 OCT 6 - 1928

NAME: Southard, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Gen. Law

Certificate No. 202 312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F. 20 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$ 12	25 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907				
Rest Re	15	1 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913				
ending		8 Sept. 1912	Payrwd Abbie		V.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—581

NAME Charles Southard

Certificate No. 1383109

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				~~20~~	~~20~~	20 40						
JANUARY						7 20 WH						
FEBRUARY					R 26 WH	8 WH						
MARCH					118.	8 WH						
APRIL					14 WH 20	7 WH						
MAY					7 WH	8 WH						
JUNE					7 20 WH	7 WH						
JULY					5-20	9 WH						
AUGUST					4	8 WH						
SEPTEMBER					+ 14 WH	7 20 WH						
OCTOBER					7 WH R	78.67 8 WH						
NOVEMBER					8 WH	7 WH						
DECEMBER					8 WH	8 WH						

NAME: Charles A. Southard [illegible]

Certificate No. 202.312

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 **Rate:** 15 72 (from $8)

Remarks: Last pd @ 12 to 4 Sept 1912 under Act Feb 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	1320		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4/18	1180	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Charles L. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 2254

Certificate No. 1,126,991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr- M 29 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~3 Feb 1902~~	~~1 Nov 1906~~	Inc	14	June 9-1915	Sep 21-1915
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~8 Sept 09~~	~~9 Oct 09~~	Reis	15	Apr. 15-1921 R	W Sept 23-1922

Fees: Q. Knowland & Co. Issue 10/19/09 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $10.00 10/11/22

$2.00 Knowland & Co 10/6/15

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2681

Home: SEP [illegible] 1922 9/24

6—681

NAME: Southard, Charles S. 240. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,106,229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 23rd N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/08 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1908

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Southard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,126,991

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~8~~ ~~14~~:15:

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	42	1922	9	4	14 1763	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	42		10	4	14		2		
	3				3	7	24		3 Feb 1916	4	24 11.00 W		3	4	42		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	42		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	42		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	6	21.73		4	4	24		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	21		2	4	24		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	42		4				4				4		

Trans. to k2. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 240 Charles S. Southard

Certificate No. 1,106,229

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**GROUP 2**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21	29.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-16-08

Widow Han[illegible] R.O.

Paid 12-10-08

6—681

NAME: Southard, Charles P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 487

Certificate No. 1012.937.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G 213" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	6	Mar 12/00	Oct 16/00		~~13 50~~	~~July 6-1912~~	
INCREASE	8	~~Sept. 30/04~~	Jan 19/05		~~15 50~~	~~July 31-1913~~	Jan 22-1914
REISSUE	12	Dec. 15/09	Mch. 2/10		19	July 31-1917	
					22 50	July 31-1922	

30 JUN 10 1918

32 July 31. 1919.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 180.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Charles W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65.405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. F 1st Me H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~N~~	~~21 Feb 1890~~	29 Oct 1891	Inc.	30	Mch 7. 1913	Mch 27. 1915
Reis	25	28 ~~May~~ 1912	27 Jany 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 2[illegible] 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1915

Home:

6—681

D

NAME: Charles P. Southard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.012.937.

Last paid to: 487

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ - ~~15.50~~ ~~19.30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4 Inc.	90.27		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc.	46.97		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8 3/15	6.53 24	1914.	1	17	36 40.67	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		46.50		3	4	76.80		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Southard 15

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 65.405

Last paid to

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ -40-

Remarks:

4.12 119.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	5	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	42.65 51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Southard, Clara A.

Certificate No. 508948

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Erastus M.

Service
Muscn. K, 161" O. N. G. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 29, 1925
Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Southard, Clara A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508,948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Southard, Erastus M.

Service: Muscn Co. K, 161 Ohio N.G. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] March 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

6—679

NAME CLARA A SOUTHARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 508948

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Clara A. Southard

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 508.948

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, Daniel R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719018 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B H 16 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	12 Jan 1903	15 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46438

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard, Daniel R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719018 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B H 16 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1908	15 Dec 1911	Reis	18	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] (Supl 2/6/14)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6392 ([illegible])

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel R Southard 6392 Certificate No. 719018

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: A6438

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel R Southard 19166 Certificate No. 719,018

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 8 Rate: Ag 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	210	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	26 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~64~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		1-1

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southard, David D.

Certificate No. 952719

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 4 Iowa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Dec 29. 1928 Reported 11 1929

Remarks: Letter to D.

NAME Southard, David D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952719

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co H. 4 Iowa Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~-----~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mar. 1907~~	7 Nov 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~H---~~	~~15½~~	~~3 July 1912~~	Act of May 11, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	20 Nov 1914	14 May 1913				
Fees:	22½	20 Nov 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Katy, Texas

Former Roll No. 477 33 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID D. SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 952719

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. David D. Southard

Certificate No. 952719

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 19 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		341	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	5	55 13
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	19	51	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	14			2	11	36		2	4	57
	3	13	[illegible]		3	19	36		3	4	57
	4	3	36		4	14	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	
	3	17	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	16	36		4	4	46 50		4		57
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	14			2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	9/13	36		3	4	46 50		3		80 40
	4	16	6		4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	Inc	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Eliza A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909.629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Belden

Service: Corpl M. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 7. 1920	Feb 2. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1922 - 5-108-8

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1922

Remarks: ✓

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southard Elizabeth

Certificate No. 621 328

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp C 111 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	W		
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6—6574

Died Mar 12, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza A. Southard

Certificate No. 909629

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/1/22	475.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME ELIZABETH SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 621328

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 00	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Elizabeth

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621328

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corpl C 111 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Oct 1906	26 Jany 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14432

NOV 4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Elizabeth J.

7933

Certificate No. 637106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Noah C.

Service: Pri. C 19 Ia. Inf. & Co. C 2 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Jan. 1908
	12		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died 14 May 1913.		
Reimbursement order dated 28 June 1913.		
Payable to James M Southard		
Post Office Allerton - Ia		
Amount $ 16⁴⁰		

Fees:

Transferred from DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1913

Remarks:

Allerton Iowa

Former Roll No. 1964

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Southard 4275 Certificate No. 621328

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	L		3	4	36 NOV 9		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Southard Certificate No. 637106

Last paid to: 4 APR 191[illegible] 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	3[illegible]		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	7/29/16	40		3	Pvt James M. Southard			3				3	CHICAGO,			3		
	4	15			4	/13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		7
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.155 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr. A. 121 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 27. 1919	June 12. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. L. Richey. 7/7/19.

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1920 Bureau notified: 3 - 1031

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard Ella L. 67.318 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666122 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley

Service: Corp C 121 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Apl 1908	16 Nov 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Southard

Certificate No. 871.155

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee. T		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/7	105.83		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—631

NAME: Ella F. Southard

Act of April 19, 1908.
67.318

Certificate No. 666122

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4		5—		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southard Elliott M 34896 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 13 and 14 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mch 07~~	21 Nov 07	Inc.	30	Dec 6, 1916	May 15, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Dec 11~~	20 Dec 11				
~~Reiss~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

May 9 '18 Accrued order dated Mch 20 '19
Payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/9/18 — Bureau notified 6/8/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34896

Home: MAR 28 1919

6—681

NAME: Southard Ephraim A. 30888 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 10 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~11 Feby. 1907~~	~~23 Feby. 1907~~	Inc	22^{50}	26 Jan 1913	7 Aug 1913
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~29 Jan. 1908~~	~~12 Mch. 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	15 May 1912	6 June 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/6/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unkn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bolivar Mo.

Former Roll No. 34506 A.T.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elliott M. Southard

Certificate No. 1027434

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~12 15 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4/8	6	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12/3	14 80		4	40 7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	41 7	41 80	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/15 21	24 45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	23 4	24 67 75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Ephraim A. Southard

Certificate No. 385744

Last paid to: ~~4 Jan '09 — 10~~

Rate: ~~$12 15 19 22 50~~

Remarks: 32 3/17/08. ~~42 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	33 53		2	7			2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	(		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	42 50		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	51 53		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	AUG 27	18 43 57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
796.641	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**APRIL 19, 1**

Name of Soldier: James T. Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Reserve Corps

Service: Corporal Co G 126th New York Inf and Sergeant 75th Co 2 Battln Vet

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		May 11, 1915	H September 21, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 3 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	[illegible]	

Fees: $10. William H. Whiting Atty. OCT 22 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 23 1917

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1915

6—679

NAME: Southard Fidelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
802.767	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joel.

Service: Pr and Corp. K. 20 Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16, 1915	Jan 24, 1916 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: G. M. Wood Fee $10. 2/12/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1919

Remarks:

May 26 19 Julia Southard

209 Stamford St.
Portland
Maine

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916 NOV 1916 NOV 11 1919

6—679

NAME: Fannie Southard

Certificate No. 796.641

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	22	57 20	H	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3 2	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 26 4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Fidelia Southard

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 802.767

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/12/16	67 20		4	11/19/19	69 17		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	36	1920.	1		H	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 6	36 22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, Frances E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303,324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Southard, William C.

Service: Pt. Co. G 12" Ky. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Mch 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1920

Remarks: Apr 5 20

Ret ----- mbursement order dated June 8-1920

payable to Robert L Southard

Former Roll No. 566

6—679

NAME: Southard, Francis M

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 991481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 8" Mo. S. M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	31 Oct 1907
	~~20~~	~~14 Sept 1908~~	26 Oct 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	22 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1598 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances E. Southard

Certificate No. 393324

Last paid to: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	6/25	5/6		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	13 1	14.93 30		4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4	D 4/22	

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Southard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 991481

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Southard, Fred

Certificate No. 1,570,237

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Acting Hospital Steward Hospital Corps, U.S.Army

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ori	50	Feb. 7, 1927	June 14, 1927 2
Inc	72	June 28,1927	Dec 13,1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 5, 1927 | Reported

Remarks:

Died Dec 5 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1928

payable to widow Emma L Southard

372 Congress St.,
Troy N.Y.

NAME Fred Southard

Certificate No. 1,570,237

Fees √$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6/17/27.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					50	~~50-~~ 72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						~~4~~ ~~5~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					D D Dr 23-/119 20 — TO DATE OF DEATH							
JUNE					17 185							
JULY					50							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: Southard Fred C.

(3—P. A. &.)

Certificate No. 1180026

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Service: Private U S Marine Corps

Disability: Loss of sight of left eye and resulting enucleation of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 6 1917	Apr 27 1918				
	17	Nov 5 1917	J.				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1922

Remarks: Sur of pen to receive compensation through the Veterans Bureau.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 6 1918

6—377

NAME: Fred C Southard **WORLD WAR** ~~WAR OF 1917~~ Certificate No. 1180026

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	MAY 23/108	03/
	3	4	51
	4	5	51
1919.	1	9	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	~~4~~	~~51~~
1922.	1		51
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Southard George (3—P. A. 1) 27396.

Certificate No. 893242 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW

Service: Musn D 11 Ind Inf Musn 62 Co 2 Battn V R C

Disability: Chro Diarr rect dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	22 May 07				
Rent I	14	15 Jany 08	17 Apl 08				
Inc	17	27 " 09	20 Mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to 6/27/10 Chicago Comrd 6/27/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 29286

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: Southard George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893242 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Musc D 11 Ind

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~25 Jan 1911~~	18 Feb 1911				
Reis.	40	Sept 25. 1918	Nov. 12. 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1918 66

Home: ~~[illegible] D H 6/17/10~~ Dis 5/16/13

6—681

NAME: George Southard

Certificate No. 893242

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12.17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23/4	4.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X	V		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Paid on		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	roll to			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	57	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: George Southard 6969

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 893242

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3		120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH M	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH M		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	20	DH M		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	D.H.		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP. 3 PAID, TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	7 4	72		4	3620 H			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

SOUTHARD, GEORGE

Certificate No. 893242

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc D 11 Ind

Disability

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16 1923 | Reported AUG 16 1923

Remarks: 87081

July 16 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1923

Alice M. Southard, 2225 Park Ave, Indianapolis. Ind.

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SOUTHARD, GEORGE

Certificate No. 893,242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:
TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 893242

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
R OCTOBER V3	2167											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			191.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, George M DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155339 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G 52 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	30 Apl 1909	27 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - let James H Berry + pen ctf - 6/12/09

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard, Gustavus T (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 977363 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. H 54 NY N. G. I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	12 June 1901	5 Feb 1902	Inc	18	Oct 10 1915	Jan 31 1916
Re[illegible]	15	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913	.	21	Oct 10 1920	F.
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bu[illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. Southard DEAD

Certificate No. 1155339

Last paid to: ORIGINAL **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	561 L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Southard~~ Gustavus V. Southard

Certificate No. 97363

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	X	X		2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	11/21			4	4	45 8.40		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920. J.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	11			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	16			4	11/12			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 2/25	21^{40}	1917.	1	4	54	1921. Inc.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	20			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4		99^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southard. Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500,801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: James Southard

Service: Pt. Co. D. 25 Maine Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Mch 1899	8 Oct 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 May 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13869

6—679

NAME: Southard Hannah A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

756

Certificate No. 673635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles S

Service: Pt. G. 23 N G

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 5 - 1909	Jan 23 - 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5 - 9

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90

6—679

NAME: Hannah Southard Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 500.801

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 756 Hannah A. Southard DEAD Certificate No. 673635

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Helen A 95454 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Asa V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 17 Me

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1912	APR 11 1912
INC		1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1918

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Southard, Henderson

Certificate No. 821900

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Bugler D, 15" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability

6—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 12, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16:1926

Reported JUN 21 192

Remarks:

Rec

AUG 11 1926

Died May 16 1926 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mary J. Southard

Buffalo, Mo

NAME: Helen A Southard

Certificate No. 740338

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	19.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		—
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENDERSON SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 821900

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	R								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	23.31	20							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Southard, Henderson

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 821900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bugler I. 15" Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~		~~23 Feb 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~	8 May 1907		~~17~~	~~26 June 1912~~	30 Apl. 1913
					~~23~~	~~12 Dec 1912~~	
					30	12 " 1917	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

~~Transferred to:~~ " 72 Dec 12 1921 Mar. 18 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2173 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard, Henry (Insane)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 23 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL 16 1907				
Inc	15	27 Sept 09	6 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died: June 11/11

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1911 - Bureau Card 6/22/11

Remarks: Payable to Josephine Southard Wife - 130. 3/23/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henderson Southard ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 821900

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11 4	72		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7/2		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	79^{7} 19		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	2			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	69	1918. A	1	4	81^{13}	1922. K	1	3/29 4	150 38^{13}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 42 Henry Southard (Insane)

Certificate No. 961.642

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: Payable to Wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	~~40~~ 47		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	10/4/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	~~44~~ 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

19 Ending Died June 11/11 Pd Josephine Md

6—681

NAME: Southard Henry A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Cpl F. 118 N.Y.

Disability: G.s.w. of left forearm & total disability left hand

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~2~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~7 Sept 87~~	22 Oct 87				
Inc	40	2 Oct 07	30 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 4086185 MAY 4 - 1917.

Died: 4/23/17

Bureau notified: MAY 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Henry A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 [illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc	15	18 May 1910	x June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington 12/1/11 B/6 11/29/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 132 Henry A Southard

Certificate No. 55587

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 **Rate:** ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120 ✓		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120 ✓	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120 ✓		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	120		2	4	✓		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	120 ✓		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120 ✓		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120 ✓		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: .85 Henry C Southard

Certificate No. 1143257

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~2~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	124 40	1912.	1	Trans		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	43 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SOUTHARD, HENRY L.

Certificate No. 1143257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 1" N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 Mar. 1907~~	14 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	~~21~~	~~SEP 1 0 1914~~	OCT 2 0 1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~10 May, 1910~~	4 June, 1910		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 2 3 1912~~	NOV 4 1912		50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. N
New York, Dec. 1, 1911.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23. 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1922

Remarks:
CK No. 7772500
[illegible] 150 DATE 12-4-20 MADE
[illegible] SH ON 12-7-20.

Former Roll No. OCT 2 3 1914

Home: Dis 3/19/21

6—681

NAME: Southard Jones 330 388 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160304

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: G-I-61-NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	9 Mch 10	28 Apr 10				
Inc	15	24 Mch 11	4 Apr 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 6-28-[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. B.

6—681

NAME: HENRY L. SOUTHARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1143257

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	63 SH	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	63 SH		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	63 SH		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7/16 12	15 H.H.		4	4	63 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45 H.H.	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H. NOV 13 10/12 H.H.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 10 H.H.		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	4	63		* 4	4	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19	54 H.H.		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54 H.H.	1918.	1	7	63 SH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	54 SH		2	[illegible]	63		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	14	54 SH		3	5	88 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	mo 13	61 50 SH		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Homer Southard

DECEASED 5/2/11 D.H.

Certificate No. 160304

Last paid to: Marks

Rate: 12-15

Remarks: 330 388

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	" "	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Isaac. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833.399.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] JUNE 27, [illegible]

Service: Priv. C 14th and H 40 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	25 Nov 1903	20 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jany 09

Bureau notified: 19 Jany 09 - Sol. Home. Bath N.Y. cert. here

Remarks: #883

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Isaac M. ~~34100~~ 45343 (3—P. A. 1.)

½ Payable to wife.

Certificate No. 1127347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri Capt. Henshaws Indpt. Batty Ill. L.A. and 2 I.V. C 1 U.S. Colored H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1 July 1907	APR 25 1908	Inc	25	Jan 8 1914	27 [illegible]
Reissue	19	May 28 - 1912	Jan 18 - 1913	Inc	30	Jan 8 1919	

Fees: [illegible] Dec. 12 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible] DEC 7 1916.

[illegible] Sarah F. 504 Selby Ave. Saint Paul. Minn.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 28 1915

Died: Dec. 17 1915 -

Bureau notified: JAN 1 [illegible] 3 - 1921

Remarks: Suspend ½ order C of P 6 Nov 07 (½ from 4 Oct 07 withheld)

Pay ½ to wife Sarah Francis Sub. 11 Feb 07 a/c desertion ~~45343~~

~~89 Pineapple St~~ Brooklyn N.Y. DEC 1 5 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 59,223

Home: P.H. 10/21/15

6—681

NAME: ~~Southard~~ Isaac Southard

Certificate No. 833399

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

6—081

NAME: Isaac M Southard

Sarah Frances Southard

Authority by letter dated May 29/08

Certificate No. 1127347

Last paid to: APR 1908 @ 1/2 16

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25 P.H.

Remarks: ½ Payable to wife.

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18 18	1915.	1	22 22	37 50 P. 37 50 W	1919.	1	Inc		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18 18		2	22 22	37 50 P 37 50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18 18		11/3 11/18	7/30 7/30	25 37 50 P 25 37 50 W		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	18 18		4	15 22	37 50 P 37 50 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18 18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/5 6/6	27 30 wife 45 30		2	10	18 18		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 18		3	13	18 18		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18 18		4	14	18 18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 18	1913.	1	10	18 18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	18 18		2	2/28 11	25 70 28.50 28.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	18 18		3	14	28 50 28 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18 18		4	14 14	28.50 28.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	18 18	1914.	1	21 21	28.50 28.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18 18		2	5/1 5/1	37 50 P 37 50 W		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	18 18		3	29 29	37 50 37 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18 18		4	20 20	37 50 P 37 50 W		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

7 50

Widow dead

GROUP 3

6—081

NAME: Southard. Isaac M. **one-half payable to wife** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127347 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25						

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Milwaukee

Transferred to: *SECTION 7* OCT 28 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Jackson 101. (3—P. A. 1.) **1473**

Certificate No. 1133788. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: A. D. 34" N. J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 11/08	July 8/08.				
"	15^{50}	May 24-1912	Nov 25-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/13-C. R.

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1913

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 1127347

Last paid to July 4 - 1915 Rate $25 one-half payable to wife Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 101 Jackson Southard

Certificate No. 1,133,788

Last paid to: **1473** Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	31 07		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36 ~~18 67~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/28	65 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7/10	36 17		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1255871 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

Died Apl. 13/13.

Reimbursement paid to Henry Southard.

Order C. June 27/13.

6—681

NAME: Southard, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626891	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Cl. C. 46th Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	11 Feb 1907	22nd Apr 1907				
	"	ACT OF MAY 11, 19	" " "				
	22.50	13 June 1912	19 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: March 19 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 9 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2828 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard James E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 10,664	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. H. 3d Battln 18 Reg U.S. Inf.

Disability: Sioux in Wyoming Campaign.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 12, 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: March 31, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081D JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Southard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 626896

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1 [illegible]			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14															4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.	1		
	2	12			2												2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 1278581 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

Check No 1015876 Dated May 19 1913 Canceled.

DIED Mch 29 1913 REPORTED JUN 9 1913

GROUP 2

4—681

NAME: James E Southard

Certificate No. 10.664

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/25	9 60.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60 B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: James L. Southard

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. I 136 & K 60 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 June 1906	28 July 1906				
Reis	15	21 Sept 1911	7 Oct 1911				
[illegible]	19	27 May 1912	7 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No. 1313475 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James I. Southard ½ pd to wife Fannie Bureau Order 23 Apr 1903

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60078

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service: Corp'l G 126 N.Y. Inf. & Sgt 75 Co. 2 Batt U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Apl 1907	11 Dec 1907	Reis	18	11 July 1912	12 May 1913.
					20	7 Mch 1914	
					30	7 Mch 1919	

Fees:

Died Apr. 9 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 21, 1915

Transferred to: Payable to widow Fannie Southard,
4 Arlington St.
Rochester, N.Y.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 4/9/15 (letter)

Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 4 1915

6—681

NAME: ~~Southard~~ James L Southard

Certificate No. 1017416

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7 11/14	36 1 30		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 11	28 93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James T. Southard 1/2 to wife Fannie Bureau Order 23 Apl

Certificate No. 60078

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 ~~17~~6,

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 9	18 18	1915.	1	15 15	36 O. 36 W.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 10	18 18		2	20 20	36 O 36 W		2	IIIC ✓			2				2		
	3				3	10 10	18 18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 9			4	22	4 80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	13 13	33.90 33.90	1912.	1	9 9		1916.	1		5	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 13	18 18		2	9 9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13 13	1		3	11 11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 10			4	9 9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 9	18 18	1913.	1	15 15		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 10	18 18		2	21 21	18 26 30 18 26 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12 12	18 18		3	8/20 8/20	53 30 53 30		3				3				3				3		
	4	15 15	18 18		4	14 14	27 27		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 10		1914.	1	21 21	27 27	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 11	18 18		2	25 IIIC5	29 70 O 29 70 W		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 11			3	20 20	36 O 36 W.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 10			4	13 27	36 O 36 W ✓		4				4				4				4	W/W	

NAME: Southard Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Warren Southard

Service: Pvt K 16 NY V Ha

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 June '93	17 May 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4-1912

Bureau notified: APR 11 1913

Reported by Postmaster Hoboken NJ

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard, Joel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498,867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. & Corp. K, 20 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 Mch. 1907	27 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	20	31 Jan. 1912	25 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Died June 11 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1916

Payable to widow Fidelia Southard

34 Free St. South Portland

238 Trout St. Me

Transferred from:

Transferred to: South Portland Me

Died: June 11 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks: Recover $2 per mo. fr. Feb. 12, 1906 to Jan 28, 1907, incl., erroneously pd. under Act 6/27/90.

(Am't recov. $23.13)

JAN 29 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 68 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 3d Jennie Southard

Certificate No. 463704

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

115 Bloomfield St - Hoboken N.J. - P.M. [illegible]
3/22/13

NAME: Joel Southard

Act of May 11, 191 25673

Certificate No. 498,867

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12

Rate: 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	-			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	13	60 40		4	8			4	2/12/16 8	—		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	42 5.44		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/9 10	60 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Joe M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pa Band 12th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 2, 1922	Sept 7 1922				
	18	Feb. 14 1927					
	24	Feb. 14 1931					

Fees: 30 Feb. 14 1934

$20 [illegible] Gove + Co. Pd 10-3-22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: P.H. 5/7/23

6—681

NAME: Southard John (3—P. A. 1.)

~~33[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 465.008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 113 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	4 mch 07	21 Sept 07				
	18	22 May 12	16 Nov 12				
Inc	24	10 July 13	27 Aug 13				

Fees: 30 - 10 July 18

~~068~~

Transferred from: Columbus [illegible] 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2. 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Muncie Ind.

Former Roll No. 1856-03

Home: C.H 7/6/15

6—681

NAME: Joe M. Southard

Certificate No. 1207,968

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	10/3	Fee 84.80 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	12 PH		2	10-3-22	
	3				3				3				3				11	X	X		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4th	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Trans to Mo.			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Southard C.H

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 465.008

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~-24

Remarks: 337.145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	6	72 Dis	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/79	24		3	11	36		3		C.H		3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4'	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	36	1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4'	36		2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4'	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	9	10.80 54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	72		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465.008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to: Washington OCT 7 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SOUTHARD, JOHN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 190[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. K, 6" Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Apr. 1910~~	11 May, 1910				
REISSUE.	~~4^{50}~~	~~Sept. 5, 1912~~	SEP 2 4 1914				
	~~16^{50}~~	~~Apr 22, [illegible]~~					
Fees:	21^{50}	Apr 22, 1917					
	27	Apr 22, 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11-1917

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 SEP 2 8 1914

Home: 4/24/22

6—681

NAME: John Southard

Certificate No. 465.008

Last paid to: 24 SEP 4 1913

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN SOUTHARD

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1120974

Last paid to: Mch. 4, 1910 @ 8 ~~F~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ 21^{50}

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13	49^{50} SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	10	49^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	11	49^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	13	49^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	49^{50} SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	13	49^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3		49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11	49^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	49^{50} SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc.	56^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	64^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/14/14	144 HK		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36 H.H.	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	49^{07}		2	~~12~~	~~36 SH~~		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	14	36 SH		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	17	42^{22}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt - K - 6" Conn. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Aug 1905	13 apl. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 40142

Home: Dis 6-28-07

6—681

NAME: Southard, John E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 42 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Aug 91	23 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Southard

Certificate No. 1120974

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 24 H.H.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 2 H.H.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 2 H.H.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 24 H.H.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 24			3	8-11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John E. Southard **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 411346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/24/11	$10.40 Died	1915.	1	12/29/10	Paid	1919.	1	Sarah A. Southard		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Widow,		2	[illegible] Marysville			2	[illegible] As Cont[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 1 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 2 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 1 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 2 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Southard, John M. DEAD

Certificate No. 964568 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri co A 4' Ky vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	30 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908				
accd		8 Feb. 1910	19 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/10 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/12/10-

Remarks:

1618

Former Roll No. 109

Home:

6—681

NAME Southard, John M.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1238845 | ARMY INVALID | **Law:** Act of June 5,1920.

Service Corporal, Co. L, 47th. Regt.U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	June 26,1922	Feb. 12,1924. c
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28, 1928 Re

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

NAME: John M. Southard

Certificate No. 964568

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		145	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	50 24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME John M. Southard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1238845

Act of June 5,1920.

Fees $[illegible]- Bernard G. Fitzgerald, Atty. FEB 21 1924

RATE—		30	30	50 ~~30~~	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		Fee	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		21 538.	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4 30	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4							

6—8671

NAME
Southard, John W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1187 318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt M 1 Nebr Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 23 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted	WB					
Discharged						

Died *Oct 4 1923* | Reported OCT 23 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Southard John W.*

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.318*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. 1st Nebr Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	*30*	*July 23. 1920*	*Apr 21. 1921*				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1921

Home *WH 11/16/21*

6—681

NAME JOHN W SOUTHARD

Certificate No.

Fees 1187318

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	11	WH											
MAY	9	WH											
JUNE	9	WH											
JULY	10	WH											
AUGUST	14	WH											
SEPTEMBER	10	WH											
OCTOBER	9	WH											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *John W. Southard*

Certificate No. *1187.318*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: [illegible] 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	11	*90* WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	*30* WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	*30* WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	*30* WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	*30* WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	*30* WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	10	*30* WH		3		
	4				4				4				4		*c*		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	*5/23*	*221.* WH	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	*90* WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	*90* DE		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	*90* WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	*90* WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	*90* WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 718005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. D. 85" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 July 1890	6 Feb. 1892	Inc.	24	May 7, 1916	July 8, 1916
					30	May 7, 1921	H
	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4080

JUN 27 1896

Home:

6—681

PAYEE JOSEPH SOUTHARD **FILE No.** 1213338

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]		
~~Final Adj. Accts Section~~ R 638	4-22-41	
[illegible]		[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 -Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Joseph Southard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 718005

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	9 4	54 72 40		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		Inc. 3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Southard Joseph A

28758 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 135 Ind

Disability: Chr Diar Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	4 Apl 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	18 Dec 09	13 Jan 10				
Reis	30	July 20, 1918	Oct 7. 1918				

Fees: Q. W. B. Collins 1/13/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 30290

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southard, Joseph B.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1132220

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 133 Ind V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 11 1927

Reported OCT 13 1927

Remarks: C 4 9

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Joseph A Southard

Certificate No. 983039

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: "General Law."

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	64 27	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	25 4	28 80 72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOSEPH B SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 1132220

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50						65										
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	~~4~~	~~65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									

NAME: Southard Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: A. F. 133" Ind. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 Jan 1907~~	24 Apl. 1907	Inc.	18	Sept 8, 1915	Apr 4, 1916
					21	Sept 8, 1920	w
	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	3 Aug 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6731 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Josephine. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry Southard

Service: Pri H 23 N J V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 July 1911	18 Sept 1911
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph B. Southard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 1132220

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18.~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922 1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		Refer		~~5~~ 2	6	68 60		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 02 B Josephine Southard

Certificate No. 729475

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	12 [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Southard Josephine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 864807

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elliott M

Service Pt 13 & 14 Indpt Btries Ohio L A

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 4, 1926

Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME Southard Josephine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Elliott M

Service: Priv 13th and 14th Indpt. Batteries Ohio Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 2-1918	Mch 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1919

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 864807

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Josephine Southard

Certificate No. 864807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/8	176 67	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604,001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. K. 9 N.Y.H.A.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Sept 05	30 Jany 06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 5897255 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Southard Julia E. FORMER [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 437688. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David Tolhurst.

Service: Pr. D. 124" Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reml	12	Dec 8-1916	Jul 22-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	4
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia Southard. Certificate No. 604001

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	NOV 9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~71~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia E. Southard. FORMER Certificate No. 437688.

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	-4	-75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/6	292 53		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Leander P.

DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

35064 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419.052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. M. 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Feb. 21-1907	OCT 7 1907				
Accrd.			Dec. 22, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1910.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow Emma

DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 60730

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard, Lemuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17805

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2 Corp I 1 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 Mar 1907	13 June 1907	Reis	30	16 Sept 1912	17 Dec 1912

Fees:

Died Aug 3 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1921

payable to widow Mary Southard

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: Edwardsville, Ills.

Died: 8/3/17

Bureau notified: ~~JUL 4 1917~~ SEP 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 565

Home:

JUN 11 1921

6—681

NAME: Leander P. Southard

DEAD-REP'T'D
APR 18 1910

Certificate No. 1
41905-2

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11	22 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		+		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30/12	33 30		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Lemuel Southard

149

Certificate No. 17805

Last paid to:

Rate: 2030

Remarks: 565

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/27	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	A B W		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	MMN		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/14	96 00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	7/6	30.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		9/6

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southard, Lemuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 439809

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 1 NH Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 8, 1926	June 5, 1926
Inc	90	May 17, 1927	June 16, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 14, 1929 ck. Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/9/29

✓ Died Jan 14 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1929

payable to widow Hannah J. Southard

North Haverhill N.H.

1 1 1926

NAME: Southard Lemuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439.809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 1 N.H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Age	12	20 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907	Reis	16	3 June 1912	25 Mch 1913
				"	20	22 Sept. 1914	" "
				"	24	" " 1919	" " "
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME LEMUEL SOUTHARD,

Certificate No. 439809

Fees

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 .90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANC[illegible]				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 2 41	4 72 25 10 20	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 11	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72	4 72 5 18	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90 2						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	7-33					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Lemuel Southard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 439,809

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 - 11 ~~72~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/31	5.87 ✓		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	17 4	36 40 13		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5	49 60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME:	9-a Levi Southard
Last paid to:	2343
Rate:	~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50
Remarks:	ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.	84,434

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	6	74		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	1/17	39^{20}		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	10/18 7	36 12^{33}		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	99^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME	LEVI SOUTHARD
Certificate No.	84434
Fees	

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		8 8^{33}	DEAD									
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

D 5/23

NAME: Southard, Lewis 104 (3—P. A. 1.) 2360

Certificate No. 188,911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Unassgd, 9" N.J. + Co. C, 4" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addt'l	10	Sept. 10/06	Feb. 2/07 x	REISSUE	25	May 31-1912	Feb 19-1913
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	apr. 25/07.				
INCREASE.	15	aug. 14/08	Sept. 16/08				

Fees: + J. H. Soule, $10.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/13 - C. P.

Bureau notified: 5/4/13.

Remarks:

ned Jun 20 19 3 Accrued order dated Nov 29-13

payable to widow Abigal Southard

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.) ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 352.2[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 155 O. V. I.

W ISSUES. RENEWAL

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 June 1900	22 Sept 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6 1920

Bureau notified: 8. 3. 3 - SEP. 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME: 1042360 Lewis Southard

Certificate No. 188,911

Last paid to: 2/4/07 at $8 —C.W.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	44 60 att +19		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	44-		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	3/17 4	45 81 33		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3	7	45		3	17/m	3917 Deed		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1256,374 Dated May 1913 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Louisa Southard CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 352,297

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20.~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 93		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	0/5	26.40		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Lucy Jane Dead.

Certificate No. 762192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William Southard

Service: 1st Sgt I. 127th N.Y. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	2 Apl 1913	JUL 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 24. 1917.

Bureau notified: 3-1081- APR 30 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913 OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Southard Lydia A.

Certificate No. 477,701

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sidney M.

Service: Pt I 14 Vermont Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 26, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME LUCY JANE SOUTHARD

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762192

Last paid to: 762192

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/21	24.80		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LYDIA A.SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 477701

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Southard Lydia A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sydney M. Southard

Service: Pri D. 14 Vermont V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Nov 98	28 Apl 99
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard, Lydia F. 19830 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 359.862 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pr. A 78 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Nov '87 -	12 Jan '93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 22240

6—679

85 **NAME:** Lydia A. Southard

Certificate No. 477701

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lydia F. Southard

Certificate No. 359,862

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Malinda A. **DECEASED** 62.685

Certificate No. 579871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Robert W.

Service: Sgt. K 42 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 Apl 1899	2 Sept 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1935 D.S.

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. 736147 Dated [illegible] Canc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 882

6—679

NAME: Southard Margaret **19712** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579 956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ahira D. Southard

Service: Co. C. 3 Mich V. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	11 Dec 03	27 Sept 04
INC.	20	Nov. 15. 1916	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10. 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] SEP 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 748 JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Malinda A Southard

Act of April 19, 1908

67,683

Certificate No. 579871

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8.

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Southard

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 579.956

Last paid to: 4 SEP 19[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Margaret E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Fielding G. Southard

Service: Pt. B 17 Ky. V.C.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Sept. 1890	24 May 1893
″	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17. 1917

Bureau notified JAN 14 1918

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 8787

6—679

NAME: Southard Marinda M.

95935

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pri. 6 Batty. Wis. L. A.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	8 Dec. 1905
Inc	20	Aug 22, 1917	Sep 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17345

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Southard

Certificate No. 376359

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~13~~	14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter	
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	Plant	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-1[illegible]	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible] 12	

NAME: Marinda M. Southard

Certificate No. 601466

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	7/9 4	36 1124-5.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Southard, Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16,365

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier Lemuel Southard

Service Second Corporal Co.I. 1st Reg. Illinois Inf.

6—8573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 4, 1917	Nov. 6, 1925 D
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 3, 1926 Rc

Reported JUN - 8 1926

Remarks: June 4 check Part of estate.

NAME: Southard Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842.737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Corpl L 16th New York Heavy Art

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 14. 1917.	April 5. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917 S.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 19 1918

6—679

NAME **Mary Southard**

Certificate No. 16,365

Fees ✓No Fee

MEXICAN WARS

RATE—			30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER			D									
NOVEMBER			14-2377^{80}									
DECEMBER			4 30									

6—6871

NAME: Mary Southard

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 842.737

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				MAY	4	223^{00}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Southard Mary Celia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 196924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Corp. A 88 NYV.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	12	19 Mch 86	18 Aug 88

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2033779

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

71,295

Certificate No. 449195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin J.

Service: Sgt 5 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Mch 1897	31 July 1897

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-3- SEP 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1150.

6—679

NAME: Mary Celia Southard.

Certificate No. 196924

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Southard

Act of April 19, 1908 71295

Certificate No. 449195

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 6	22.93 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Hannibal, N.Y.

Service: Pr C 184 NY I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Sept 1900	2 Jan 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 1913

Remarks: Married Nov 28. 1912 to Adelbert S. Lane

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel A.

Service: Muscn I. 1st Ohio Hy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 12 - 1920	Mch 18 - 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: one

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1921

6—679

NAME: Mary E Southard

Certificate No. 505009

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8/20 22 to			3	date			3	of remar			3	riage			3	BUFFALO	
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Mary J. Southard

Certificate No. 897629

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/11		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Southard Mary L.

96179

Certificate No. 629943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service Pvt. D. 11 Wis.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 July 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17608

NOV 8 1916

6—679

NAME Southard Mary T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 403599

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Meffitt

Service Pt D 9 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 11 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 22, 1926

Reported SEP 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L. Southard

Certificate No. 629943

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 14 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY T SOUTHARD

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 403599

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED 9/8								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 9/8								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1181
8/30

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Mary J.

Certificate No. 423.599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Merritt Southard

Service: Priv. D, 9th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard Nathaniel

Certificate No. 152 333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt B 6 Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	2-	April, 1906	10 May, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Con. Dec. 14 '11 Or 12/7/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary T. Southard . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 . Act of April 19, 1908 . **Certificate No.** 403.599

Last paid to: 4 DEC [illegible] **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7/14	36.
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	4/4	[illegible]
	2	17	36.
	3	11	36.
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1622	
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nathaniel Southard 26181 **Certificate No.** 152.333

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** 2—

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	72.
	2	4	〃
	3	4.	
	4	4.	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1911.	1	27	72 ✓
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	72 ✓
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southard Nathaniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152.333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act, May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. B. 6" Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	25	18 May 1912	24 Aug. 1912	Inc	30	May 6 1914	MAY 15 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	B
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Feb 13 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1921

payable to widow Augusta L Southard

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 28 Thompson St., Concord New Hamp

Died: Feb. 13, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. REISSUE from Special Act.

Home:

OCT 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Southard Nathaniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152.333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. B. 6" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	11" Apr. 1906	10" May 1906	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Southard

Certificate No. 152.333

Last paid to: Jul. 4. 1912
@ 24.

Rate: ~~25. 30. 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/3	1 53		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	18	66 62		DATE OF DEATH						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	84 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		2/24

NAME: Nathaniel Southard

Certificate No. 152.333

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1911
@ 24.

Rate: 24.

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Nathaniel

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 18 190

66415

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: Sgt. D 2 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 July 93	Aug 24-1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 18 190

Former Roll No. 61227

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Southard, Peter N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl K 26 Ind Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Oct 1907	7 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Mch. [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Southard

DEAD NOV 18 1909

Certificate No. 914329

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24			MILWAUKEE							4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter W. Southard

Certificate No. 1142916

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 2 Mar, 1910 REPORTED MAR 24 1910															2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Southard, Pheby M.

Certificate No.
863400

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Benjamin

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt A 173 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 16. 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Pheby M.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 863400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Priv. A 173. N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 22-1916.	
"	25	Oct 6-1917.	Mch 6-1919-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: Bertha V. Greene $10.00 3/29/19

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 14 1919

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME PHEBY M SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 863400

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

[illegible]
3-108
1 8/26

NAME Pheby M. Southard FORMER WIDOW **Certificate No.** 863400

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	To 1	3/29	607.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, Polk D. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co D. 1 Battln Ark Inf Vol. & H 4 Ills Inf

Disability: Dyspepsia.

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1898~~	26 Mar. 1900.	Reis to Sp. Act	40	Feb. 28-1919	mch. 19-1919
Special Act "	30	19 June 1912	3 July 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	July 8, 1920	Sept. 15, 1921

Fees:

Ending Oct. 4, 1920, date of death.
Payable to Susan T., widow.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4. 1920

Bureau notified NOV 23 1920

Remarks: Salem Ark

Former Roll No. 591

Home:

SEP 28 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southard, Presiliana

Certificate No. 753648

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt A 4 Ky Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 24. 1927

Reported AUG . 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Polk D. Southard

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 484197.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~30~~: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		441	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2	4	112		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	63 -		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	13	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	10/3	165 47		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME PRESILIANA SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 753648

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/1						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	Cancelled 7/16						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6—8574

Letter to Bu
3-108
B 7/1

NAME: Southard Tresiliana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753.648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M. Southard

Service: Pvt. A. 4 Ky. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 7, 1916	FEB 19 1913
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Sept. 23-1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard, Rachel A. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Sgt. Co C. 5 Tenn Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Sept. 1888.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 May 1909

Bureau notified: 5-10-09 & let P.M. 5/22/09 - Ck 887695 to Aud 5/22/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215.

6—679

NAME: **PRESILIANA SOUTHARD**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753648

Last paid to: 753648

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Permit attached			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/24	898 80/		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rachel A. Southard

DEAD

Certificate No. 5558.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		177		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

SOUTHARD, RANSOM E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
247565

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp I 19 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8, 1923

Reported AUG 20 1923

Remarks: Jck

July 7 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 7 - 1923
payable to widow Harriet A. Southard, Lone Rock, Wisc.

NAME: Southard Ransom E.

~~35704~~ 47487

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 247565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Corpl I 19 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	15 Feby 07	MAR 21 1907	Inc	27	18 Apr 1913	1 July 1913
Inc	15	27 April 08	8 May 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	21 1/2	MAY 22 1912	NOV 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47487

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 52730

Home:

NAME RANSOM E. SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 247565

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
R 14 NOVEMBER	667											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Ransom E Southard

Certificate No. 247565

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 $8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21½~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~58~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	10	30 53		2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		81	1920.	1	4	114	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	42 70		3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	19-11 — 7	~~[illegible]~~ 60 45		4	4	8		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		64 57 93		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	AUG 1 4	73.93 64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4		122 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard, Richard

Certificate No. 352617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: A C 111 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	8 July 1908	18 Aug 1908	Reis	18	10 June 1912	
					24	26 July 1912	
					30	26 July 1917	19 July 1913

max

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1316295 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30432

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard, Robert S

348,890

Certificate No. 979,841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: A - a - 28 - N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	5	2 May 08	21 July 08				
REISSUE.	23	MAY 23, 1912	DEC 10, 1912				
INCREASE	30	1 May 1913	JUN 28, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53222

JUL 21 1913

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

NAME: Richard Southard **7412**

Certificate No. 352,617

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A B W	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	S E R		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	EMS		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 8/15	80 4? ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert S Southard

Certificate No. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 979 841

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: 348, 890 [redacted].

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/7	3 20 D		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11 JAN 22	45 D C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/31 12	7 70 69 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	16	90 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	90 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	12	90 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Roy 3211 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170105 ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: I 28 Batty Ind L.A.

Disability: Inj R Hand affecting 3rd & Little Fingers

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	25 June 12	12 OCT 1912				

Fees: 25 A Holt 10/12/12

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 12 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: D/

Transferred from **GROUP 3** *to* **GROUP 2**
FEB 24 1916 R

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home: ~~DH 2/7/16~~ [illegible] 2/22/16

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard Roy

Certificate No. 1170105 ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 June 1912	Oct. 12, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 2** FEB 24 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Paid to Feb. 4, 1916. **GROUP 2**

6—681

NAME: Roy Southard

Certificate No. 1170105

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		4	18	1920.	1	4	18	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	25 80		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roy Southard

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1170105.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1916

Rate: 6

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Transferred to Group 2 - FEB 24 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Roy (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Spain

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 12 1916

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				6	to	2/4/16	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Wood~~ now Southard Sallie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597.565 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Samuel Wood

Service: Co H. 184 NY Inf. Brewerton. N.Y.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	7 Feby 04	18 Sept 05

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Apl 10 -

Bureau notified: 3 May 10 - 3-798 - 5/7/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Rate:**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sallie A. Wood now Southard

Certificate No. 597565

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	BUFF			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Sally A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Weldon

Service: Pvt Co K. 1st U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1900~~	10 Feby 1906
INC.	20	Mch 27. 1917	Apr 18 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 362

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible] 580 | ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~ INVALID | Law: ------

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	10 Jan 1918
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.	"

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

	Name.	Date Commencement.	~~Ending.~~ Date ctf
~~18~~	~~15 July 1912~~		
24	11 July 1916		9 May 1913
30	" "	1921	
30	JUN 10 1918		
40	July 11, 1918		

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: [illegible] 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks: 7/21 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921

widow. [illegible]

[illegible] 25 1921

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Sally A. Southard

Certificate No. 604622

Last paid to: FEB 1908

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		229	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		T 2	25 4	36 37 9		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60 64 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1167580

Last paid to:

Rate: = ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		22 80	1916.	1		54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	5	58 60		J. 3	~~4~~	~~131~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		62		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4/11	131=	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57 80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	5	90 47		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		5 7/10

6—651

NAME: Southard, Sarah A. 773,156 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715,482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pr K 42 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Jany 1911	21 Jany 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME. Southard Sarah E. 48770 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: P. A 26 Ind and D. 5 V. R. C

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	8 Sep 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Southard

Act of April 19, 1908 23.156

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715.482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	23.60	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	80	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Southard

Certificate No. 483324

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4 20	36 38.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.6
1910.	1	3/4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Southard Sarah Ellen — 8613 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641617 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. I 13 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Apr. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died 5/26/15 — Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 2062439 Dated JUL 4 1915

Oskaloosa Iowa

Former Roll No. 9985

E

6—679

NAME: Southard Sarah F — Dead — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.048 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac M. — U. S. Col'd H A

Service: Pr Capt Henshaws Indpt Batty Ills. L.A. and 2" Lt. C. 1"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 20. 1915	Dec 7. 1916 B.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died July 25 - 1917 — Bureau notified: Letter fr. Fin. to Gdn OCT 2 1918

Remarks:

App'd 4/13/17 By Probate Court

Ramsey Co. Minn. Bond $350

July 25, 17 — Aug 28. 1919

Ev. filed with Auditor

Mary Silver — #230 Moore Building St. Paul - Minn.

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1915

NAME: Sarah Ellen Southard

Certificate No. 641617

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	30
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	19	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah F. Southard

ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. 818.048

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	B	137.60
1917.	1		
	2		209.60
	3		
	4		306.23
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	9/24	50 –
	4		H
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	allowed	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southard Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 421412

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hamilton Southard

Service: Pri A. 8 N.Y. S. M. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Feb 92	13 [illegible]
	12	APR [illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southard Sarah J

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 25 1912

96141

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pri. A. 119 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 July 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Feby 6-1912

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 25 1912

Former Roll No. 1784[illegible]

6—679

56 NAME: Sarah J. Southard

Certificate No. 421412

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 1916 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Southard

Certificate No. 630009

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D [illegible] 25 1912

ILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 12	36 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921.094	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seth C.

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 12th Reg. N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 11, 1922	Oct 16, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1922

6—679

NAME: Southard Seth C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 421 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35.124	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: K. E 12" N. J.

Disability: Loss R. arm, above elbow.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	46	Mch. 2/03.	May 6/03.				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/21 1922 Accrued order dated 10-16-22

payable to Sarah J. widow

Former Roll No. 6

Home: OCT 21 1922

6—681

NAME: SARAH J. SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 921,094

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		T	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	11/1	143		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 121 Seth C. Southard

Certificate No. 35,124

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ 65

Remarks: General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	11/1	169		2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	8	138		3	4	138		3	4	196.70		3				3		
	4				4	6	138		4		138		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2		195		2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	138		2		138		2	4	138		2	~~4~~	~~195~~		2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	GROUP 2			3	3-10-[illegible]			3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4	D 5/2	

NAME: Southard, Silas 161. (3—P. A. 1.) 2855

Certificate No. 1051562.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. Fin' N J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	~~Mch. 13/07.~~	Nov. 5/07		32	June 10, 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Feb. 1912~~	Mar. 2/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	Jun 6-1912 }	Apr 22-1913				
Fees:	22.50	Nov 1-1916 }					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28-1922.

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

35124

Section 6.

Accrued.

NAME: 161 Silas Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,051,562

Last paid to: 2855

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~17.22~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12/11	46 20		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	43 [illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	6	57 35	J,	4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12 4	45 43 73		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southard Sophronia

Certificate No. 742.595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Zachariah S. Southard

Service: Prv. and Corp. E, 22d Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 June 1912	10 Sept. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17. 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081- MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6361605 Dated 4 Mch 18

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA ME FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southard Stephen S. Jr. 51-9. 2892

Certificate No. 824.401

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H. E 15th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 9/07.	Jan. 23/08.				
INCREASE	20	mar. 24/09	apr. 22/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/12-

Bureau notified: APR 17 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophronia Southard Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 742595

Last paid to: / Rate: 20 25 ~~12~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	26.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36.		4	4 4	36 45.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ ~~GROUP 3~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 51-a Stephen S. Southard, Jr. Certificate No. 824,401

Last paid to: 2892 Rate: ~~15~~: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		—		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	7417	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	5167		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Susan T. Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904187

Last paid to:

Rate: 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/13	248-		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6.

NAME SYLVESTER E. SOUTHARD,

Certificate No. 767422

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		c 1 132.73 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4. 240						

NAME: Southard Sylvester E 351.260 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767.422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl K 42 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	9 July 07	Inc.	25	Jany 25. 1915	Mch 23. 1915
Reis.	~~19~~	~~22 May 12~~	24 Oct 12		30	Jany 25. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southard Terressa M 8666 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of April 19, 1908.***

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Pri A 32 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Oct 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: St Paul Nebr

Died: 11/5/16

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1917

Remarks: 3373947

JAN 4 1917

9

Former Roll No. 534

6—679

NAME: Sylvester E. Southard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 →
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 767.422

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 351.260.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4 4½	57 7.50	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	42.73		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11-12 11	23.80 36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Terresa M Southard

Certificate No. 521856

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11-22			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southard, Thomas

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13,098

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Ord. Smn., "Ottawa".

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~20 Aug., 1890~~	10 Aug., 1891		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~6 June 1912~~	30 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	~~8 May 1914~~					

Fees: 22½ ~~14 May 1919~~

Transferred from: [illegible] Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 283

Home:

6—677

NAME: THOMAS SOUTHARD, 3627 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 13,098

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.30~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	11			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 5/17	36 31 ~~38~~	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 60		2	4	57		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	5 Inc.	48 83		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Southard Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr D 133 O N G I

Disability: [illegible]

[illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb 91					
Reis.	8	4 Dec 91	2 Oct 94				
	12	23 Nov 92					
Reis & Inc	17	13 Sept 11	18 Oct 11				

Fees: [illegible] Feb. 11, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1914

payable to Margaret Rowlen, Mount Sterling, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: [illegible]

MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mt Sterling O.

Former Roll No. 2960

JUN 2 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southard, Walter J.

Certificate No. 1139502

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 1 Wis V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 9, 1924	Dec 27, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan. 2 1926 | Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks: R

Jany 14 [illegible] 19 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1926

payable to widow Mary E. Southard, Marietta, Calif.

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Thomas Southard

Certificate No. 763647

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-17

Remarks: 35 [illegible] 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4.	51		3				3		8		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	7/15/14	38 53		3	7/11/14			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Chck 4023202 Canceled.

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME WALTER J SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 1139502

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~- ~~50~~- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	7 2 62.33 4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 21-21.60								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Southard Walter J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 1139502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. - Co. 1 Wis. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~10~~	~~7 Oct 1907~~	26 Oct 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~17 June 1912~~	24 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~30 Sept 1913~~					
	~~22½~~	~~30 Sept 1920~~					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Southard, Ward

Certificate No. 852 886

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 12 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mch 17 1921	
Dec	16 '21	Accrued order dated APR 2 1 [illegible]	
		Anna Southard	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 16 1921

Reported JAN 12 1922

Remarks: Ah. letter

R R 1
Fulton
N.Y.

NAME: Walter J. Southard

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1139021

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~1~~72-1932

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11 3	4			3		
	4	16	22 80		4	6	36		4	8 Inc	53 97		4	4	96		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 5/7	36 29 98	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME WARD SOUTHARD

Certificate No.

Fees 852886

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD						
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	3120						
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: ~~Southard~~ Ward Southard

Certificate No. 952.886

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	~~Inc.~~ 1	4	96	1923. 1922	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		0 2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		1 3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	57		4		96		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72.		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	18	51 87		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4 9	150 12.47		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		46 60	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	MAY 16	182 50 46		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—601

NAME WARREN A. SOUTHARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 1008479

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 — CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	4 — CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	27 — 57 TO DAT [illegible]											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Southard Warren A. ~~66613~~ 36183 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. K 9 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~21 June 1899~~	~~8 Aug. 1900~~		~~13½~~	~~June 24 1912~~	
Reissue	12	~~10 June 1909~~	JUN ~~21~~ 1909		~~15½~~	~~May 5 1913~~	
					~~19~~	~~May 5 1917~~	
					~~22½~~	~~May 5 1922~~	May 23-1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to: 32 May 5. 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. [illegible] 1, 1920

Remarks:

Inc. 72 Nov 14 1920 JAN 29 1921

Res 72 June 24. 1920 DEC 7 1921

48225

Former Roll No. 62396

Home:

FEB -9 1921

6—681

NAME: Southard Wesley O. ~~353,440~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625,767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 130 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	30 July 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Feb 12~~	24 Feb 12				
	~~18~~	~~5 June 12~~	19 mch 13				
Reis	21	24 nov 16					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Pearl Mo.

Remarks: [illegible] Pearl Mo. R.R. 1

Check No. 46036. Dated DEC 5 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5314-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Warren A. Southard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1008479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13^{00}~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~72~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	93^{93}		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46^{50}		4		96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	2/10 4	36^{67} 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	15	72		2		14^{00} 36		2	4 Inc.	46^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	16	27^{20}		3	Inc.	44^{43}		3	5	53^{38}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	10 4	102^{67} 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	98^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Wesley C Southard Act of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 625,767

Last paid to: 10 JUN 1 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks: 353.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	38^{40}	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	12	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~Inc 5~~	~~55~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/19 4	26-90 45	1917.	1		63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Southard, Wilhelmina
Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 632947

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt G 3 N J & Batty 1 U S Arty

6—4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-12-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Southard, Wilhelmina

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
1788

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. G. 3 N.J. + Batty 1 U.S. Arty

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 10-1907	Oct 17-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Southard, Wilhelmina

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 632947

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt G 3 N J & Batty 1 U S Arty

3—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-12-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Southard, Wilhelmina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

1788

Certificate No. 632947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. G. 3 N.J + Batty 1 U.S. Arty

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 10-1907	Oct 17-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

WILHELMINA SOUTHARD

632947

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		[illegible]			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	4 3[illegible]				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—8574

NAME: 1788 Wilhelmina Southard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 632947

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

ACT [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	20	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1		[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	9[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, William

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 388203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~13 July 1907~~	Reis	30	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
Inc	20	13 Oct 1909	23 Oct 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 8 1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51221 (a g)

Home:

DEC 7 1920

6—681

NAME: Southard William

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 366608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service: C 139 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	26 Sept 1907				
Inc	20	16 Aug 1911	25 Aug 1911				
Reissue	30	20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Died 26 June 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6 Aug 1914

payable to Adelbert Southard

Transferred from: [illegible], N. Y.

Transferred to R R 5, Corning, N. Y.

Died: 6/26/14.

Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 17 1914

6—681

NAME William Southard **21044**

Certificate No. 388203

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	H.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	8/29	12^{00}		3	10	ABW		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	9	HT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	SEW		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	SE[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	191^{07}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	1/10	58^{50}	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Southard

Certificate No. 366.608

Last paid to: JUL [illegible] 14

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	49^{07}		4	5	53		4	Date of death			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8	104^{67}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~90~~	10		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	9/2	83^{00}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard William 33583 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831380

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp L 16 NY Ca

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Mch 1907	22 Nov 1907	Rest Inc	27	Jan 7. 1917	Apr 5. 1918
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb. 1912~~	~~1 Mch 1912~~	ending		May 25. 1917	date of death
Reis	21.50	3 June 1912	7 Mch 1913	Payable to Widow Mary J. Southard			
						Adams Nebr	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4615645 Dated [illegible] 1917 Canceled. Adams Nebr

Former Roll No. 34038 a

Home: APR 19 1918

6—661

NAME: Southard William

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt 127 NY I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 25 1907	AUG 6 1907	Restor + Inc	30	10 Sept 1912	26 July 1913
Inc	15	7 Sept 07	6 Feb 08	and ending		Feb 28/13	date of death -
Reis	24	24 May 12	16 Nov 12	Payable to		Lucy Jane Southard	widow

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28/13

Bureau notified: APR 16 1913 B.C. 4/17/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Southard

Certificate No. 831380

Last paid to 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~8~~ Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 50 77 ~~NOV 1907 61 73~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16×61	73	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	40 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	15 65 22		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4		dead		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		MAY	4	62 75		2		To date of death		2				2		
	3				3		64 50		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		61.8

6—681

NAME: 77 William Southard

Certificate No. 1083522

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~-~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	10 60		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	14 72 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	1/6/13-8 9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	[illegible]	53 80 Ending - Restor [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southard, William E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019912 ARMY INVALID. Law: [illegible]

Service: Corpe co M. 2 Ark^n I.

Disability: Chr diar & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 July 1899	~~14 Feb 1901~~				
Dup. 2	6	" " "	4 Jany 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Wilsoncreek Washington

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] /10 [illegible] 8/20/10
" [illegible] 8/[illegible]
[illegible] 10/13/10

Former Roll No. 113

Home:

6—681

William H. K. Southard SC 1061277

Vet adm

Final Adj. Accts. Section R5-20- 8-18-39 [illegible]

a 2

AUG 21 1939

NAME: William E. Southard

Certificate No. 1019912

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		185	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18-
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	29	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	21	18		3	4	18
	4	12	18		4	15	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	3/13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9/19	18 in Pen		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	23	18 On Form		4		18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE .... FILE NO. ....

.... FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Southard William M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 707447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 17" Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Jan. 1908~~	4 Mch. 1908				
Reis	22	2 Aug. 1912	17 May 1912				
	27	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33743 Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SOUTHARD, ZACHARIAH S.

Certificate No. 292878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: Pvt & Cpl. E 22" Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 1907	OCT 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1081 et

Remarks:

Died 20 May 1910 Accrued order dated Sept. 10. 1912
payable to widow Sophronia Southard \#51 33/100 So. Lagrange Me.

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: William M. Southard

Certificate No. 70744

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22½~~ 32

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	1 30	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	27	45		3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	~~68~~	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5/29 4	68		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67,50		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	84^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ZACHARIAH S. SOUTHARD

Certificate No. 292876

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 17 -

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	18^{30}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DR			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Acc'd. pd. $51^{33}, in full 9/26/12

6—681

NAME: Southard, Zachariah S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292.878.	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** *Civil War.*

Service: Co. E. 22. Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning and inj. to left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16.	11 Jan. 1891	6 June 1891				
Inc.	17	3 July 1907	1 Aug. 1907				

Fees: 2 fee pd J. P. Cilley 9/9/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 11861

Home:

NAME: Southeard Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449 183	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** [illegible] June 27, 1890.

Service: Co G, Me Coast Gds V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 7 1890	June 4 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 16, 1900 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1904

payable to former widow Maria Hayes

Former Roll No.

Home: R R G. Tellers Sta Amsterdam, N.Y.

6—681

NAME: Zachariah S. Southard.

Certificate No. 292878.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 16. 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Albert Southeard Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 449.183

Last paid to: July 4 1900

Rate: 8

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	27	347
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southeimer Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Bernard J Southeimer

Service: Qr. Mstr. Sgt. Co. I 6 Pa. Cav and Co. I 2 Pa Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apl 14 - 1914	NOV 2 - 1914
INC.	20	July 31 - 1917	Nov 28 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 413 Atlantic Av Atlantic City 20

6—630

NAME: Southeimer Bernard J. 64 (3—P. A. 1.) 311

DEAD

Certificate No. 1032741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Qr. mstr. Sgt., I, 6" Pa. Cav. & I 2" Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07	June 27/07				
INCREASE	15	Jan. 23/11	Feb. 4/11				
REISSUE	25	May 25/12	Dec 16/12				

Fees:

3/31 14 Amelia 11/2/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks: F JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amelia Southeimer

Certificate No. 782569

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 25

Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 12/22 1760 J.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	80— J.		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 64 Bernard J. Southeimer **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1,032,741

Last paid to: **311**

Rate: ~~12~~: 15: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	8 93		2	4	46 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8/17	45 53-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	[redacted]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		[redacted]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	D	41 27		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	20	48 33		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME

Souther, Atwood C.

Certificate No.

1082151

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 1 D C Cav & F 1 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 10 1927

Reported JUL 11 1927

Remarks:

C [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souther, Atwood C.

Certificate No. 1082,151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp^l, D, 1 D.C. Cav: and F, 1 Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. '07	11 June, '07	Inc.	30	May 18. 1915	June 26. 1915
Inc.	15	30 May 1910	8 June 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	21 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME ATWOOD C SOUTHER

Certificate No.

Fees 1082151

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Atwood C. Souther

~~Act~~ *of May 11, 1912.* 24239

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1082,151

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	28	13 47		2	5			2	7/12 4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	38		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4			12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5.			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	45. 5.42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25 14	36 1.44		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Souther Christina C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Souther

Service: Pri Co. B 6 Ohio Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 26, 1913	JUN 20 1913
Inc.	20.	Sept 15-1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1922 Letter

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Souther Elisabeth S

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WORLD WAR
WAR ~~[illegible] 1917~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Souther

Service: Major Aviation Section Signal Res Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 16 1917	June 15, 1918

Fees: Josiah M Vale $25. JUL 16 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1918

6—679

NAME: CHRISTINA C SOUTHER

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760168

Last paid to: 760168

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCE	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	57 07	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	27 90		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: C Elisabeth S Souther

Certificate No. 847404

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: WORLD WAR ~~WAR OF 1917~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				7/2	16	190 00		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Souther, Frances (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 731,978 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Phil Souther alias Landon Phillips

Service: Pt. K. 109" U.S.C. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 Aug. 1910	8 Nov. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 to D. L. Bedinger—Louisville, Ky.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 5-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No.

3-679

C. O. R.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Souther, Frederick

Certificate No. 516831 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 1" Mich.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 22, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mch 23.1928

Reported: APR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Frances Souther

Certificate No. 731,978

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	175 60
1912.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	7
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FREDERICK SOUTHER

Certificate No. 516831

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Souther Frederick

27346 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. I 1 Mich

Disability: Dis respy organs G. S. Wd left breast.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	1st Aug 07	21 Sep 07	Inc.	72	Dec. 22. 1921	March 24. 1922
Reis	30	July 3, 1918	Sept 27, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 29251

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther, George L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096,968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. I 12 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 Mch., 1907~~	3 Dec., 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	9 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	~~19~~	~~10 Aug. 1912~~	25 June 1913				
	~~22½~~	~~10 Aug. 1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24. 1920. D1

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 216 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Souther ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 516831

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4 4/14	150 30^{80}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	5	96^{20} W		4	GROUP 2 PAID	322		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: George L. Souther, ct of May 11, 191 25135

Certificate No. 1096,968

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19 ~~22^{50}~~

Remarks: S 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	23	50^{60}		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	30 4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	59^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		57		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Souther Gottfried (3—P. A. 1.)

328.048

Certificate No. 595.206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of June 27, 1890~~.

Service: Pr. K, 1 Key. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 July 90	11 June 91				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 2 4 1912	NOV 18 1912				

Fees:

~~TRANS. FR. Indianapolis with~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PD. @ $ 12 to Aug 4-10

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Souther Gottfried (3—P. A. 1.)

35354

Certificate No. 595206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. K. 1 Key

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 90	11 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 10/11/10 Col Comerdet 10/7/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ind 35354

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gottfried Southey C.H. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 595.206

Last paid to 17.– Aug 4-10 **Rate:** [redacted] 25.

Remarks: 328.048

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 16 [illegible] C.H. 16	36 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	75 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75 DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	12 D		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3		
	4		36 D.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gottfried Southey

Certificate No. 595206

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Souther, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 826079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri co I. 13 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~12 mch 1907~~	25 Jan 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	27	29 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5-1918

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1918

Remarks: Spurgeon, N.C.

922

Former Roll No. 63 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther, John L. (3—P A. I.)

27705

Certificate No. 998378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

Service: Pr. Batty I. 3 U. S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei.	15	4 Mar. 1907	26 Apr. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 Oct. 1909	13 May 1910				
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 1 1912				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 5, 1920 3 - [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1920

Remarks: ~~Bldg. B. Room 44 South~~ Park, City

Former Roll No. 1.529-10, 19685

Home: P.H 9/20/17

6—681

NAME: Henry Souther

Certificate No. 826079

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 **Rate:** ~~$20~~ 27

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		673	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2		81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	121 57	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	19	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	[illegible]	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	81		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Souther

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 998378

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07 **Rate:** 15 [redacted] ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	17	72 PH	1919.	1	22	105 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2	9	60		2	17	72 P H.		2	18	105 PH		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3	18	105 PH		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	16	105 PH		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	**GROUP 3**		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	NOV 20 1913 17	60 P. H.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	P. H.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	13	P. H.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	17	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	19	72 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	17	72 P. H.		3	19	102 80 PH		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	17	72 P. H.		4	21	105 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Souther, John L.

6291 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,050,227

ARMY INVALID. ..

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. L. 43 US Vol. Inf.

Disability: GSW of neck and cicatrices over lft eye, on lft arm, lft hip and rt eye from abscess

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 July '01	17 Oct '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to: DEC 4 -

Died: Oct. 6. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D-

Remarks: Elmhurst, Calif.

Former Roll No. 44/1-1089

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther, John S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855,859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., A 32 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 mch., '07	28 Aug., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
DIED 11/15/07. REP. BY
[illegible] 28 Dec 07.

Former Roll No. 94 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Souther **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Certificate No. 1,050,227

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~8~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	7	24		4		24		4	4	24		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~8~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2		24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	29	24		3	4	24		3		24			GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John S. Souther

Certificate No. 855,859

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	82 98		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3 GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Souther, Josiah

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. Co F, 1st Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Nov 1907	25 Feby 1908	Inc.	30	Aug 6, 1916	Sept 29, 1916
Inc	15	~~11 Aug 1911.~~	19 Sept 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

9/5 1919 Accrued order dated 1/3/20

Payable to widow Polly A

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1919

Bureau notified SEP 27 1919

Remarks: Brady Texas

Former Roll No. 1784 / 120 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Home:

JAN 17 1920

6—681

NAME: Souther, Josie H. DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478,028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward E.

Service: Sgt. & 2nd Lt., 11th Indp't Batt'y L.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	6 Jan, 1899	5 May, 1899
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1915 - Dd

Bureau notified: Mch 25, 15.

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26.

6—679

NAME: Josiah Souther

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 342726

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~-~~25~~-~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1251	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	44 39		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	6--	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1/28	47 67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	11	45		2	4	75		2		N		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	6	89 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	[illegible] 9/26	

6—681

NAME: JOSIE H. SOUTHER, 12189

Certificate No. 478,028

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souther, Martha A. P.

Certificate No. 7287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt Capt Brewer's Co 1st Ga Dftd Mil

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Oct 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 6, 1922.

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souther Mary E. J.

~~45035~~

Certificate No. 58948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt. B 57th Mass.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 66	5 Oct 67
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~892~~

OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha A. P. Souther

Certificate No. 7287

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1C3		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary F. G. Souther

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 58948

Last paid to: DEC [illegible] 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4		90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible] 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Souther, Mary F T

Certificate No.
58948

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Sgt B 57 Mass

6—6574

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 28, 1927
Reported APR 18 1927
Remarks:

Died 2/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-8-27
payable to Helen Souther Hartford
14300 S. Park Blvd.
Cleveland
Ohio

NAME: Souther, Nannie L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
655419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Corp F 70 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	15 Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3373301 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel.d

Former Roll No. 25827

6—679

NAME MARY F T SOUTHER

Certificate No. 58948

Fees

ACT ~~OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 50	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

4/18 ...il recall 3/17/27

16.41 67

Let to Bu
T.-3-1081 3/17

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6374

NAME: Nannie L Souther 11782

Certificate No. 655419

Last paid to: (

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	191	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	191	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1903		3	20	TS		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	N		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SDS		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M	1914.	1	4	36	191	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	4BO		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Souther Norman S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203.062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. H. 23" U. S. Iy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 3. 1921	May 13. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther Polly A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Serg. F. 1st. Ark. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 3-1919 T	Jan 13-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1920

6—679

NAME: Norman S. Souther

Certificate No. 1203.062

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/27	135.50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 192?

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Polly A. Souther

Certificate No. 881966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		T.		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/28/20	25^{83}		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4 192?

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souther Sarah J. Dirá

Certificate No. 793.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: Pr K. 43 Mass I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 3.15	W July 21.15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: 24. 1916

Bureau notified: June 20 1916

Remarks: **Check No.** 1868770 **Dated** June 16 Canc

Hingham Center Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souther, Susan E. Dead

Certificate No. 345,961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S.

Service: Pri., I 4

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	24 Oct., 1890	5 Oct., 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3816355 Dated 4 Mch 2 17 Can

Died Feby. 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1917

payable to Frederick Souther. 15 Crescent Road. North Weymouth, Mass

W

Former Roll No. 23

NOV 28 1916 APR 25 1917

6—679

NAME: Sarah J Souther

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 793.748

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/9	36 40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: SUSAN E·SOUTHER,

Act of April 19, 1908

12810

Certificate No. 345,961

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36-	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 6	26 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	5/5	50 67		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	88		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souther Thomas From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 790.393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv K. 43 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	27 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Souther, Warner H.

Certificate No. 365549

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt B 6 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 11, 1926	July 30, 1926 D
Rest			
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926 R	Jany 22 1927 Ok
to end.		Aug 27. 1926	date of death.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 27. 1926

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Aug 27 1926 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1927

payable to Mabel M Souther Groton Mass.

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Thomas Souther

Certificate No. 790.393

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: $15 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WARNER H SOUTHER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 365549

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	R 4-72	REIMBURSEMENT.						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 648 74 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Souther, Warner H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365549

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	3 Aug. 1907	Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~May 1st 1914~~	Jan 26. 1915
Inc.	~~15~~	~~20 May 1909~~	29 May 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	11 Jan. 1913	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8995. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther William

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

354.600

Certificate No. 965.051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. B 6 O. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	3 June 12	20 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. O. F.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Warner H. Souther 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1-26638

Certificate No. 365,549

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22^{50}~~

Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2				2	5			2	4	67^{50}
	3		42^{53}		3	5			3	4	67^{50}
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	67^{50}
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67^{50}
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67^{50}
	4	9			4	4	45.2		4	4	67^{50}
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	9	37^{40}		2				2	4	67^{50}
	3	10	45		3				3	4	67^{50}
	4	8			4		57		4	4	67^{50}
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	14			2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}
	4	8			4	4	57 23.33		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Souther SPECIAL ACT DECEASED

Certificate No. 965.051

Last paid to: 13 – 4 1912

Rate: 30 -

Remarks: 354.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	14	90.50		3		
	4				4	4.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

$ [illegible] Wid [illegible] Paid [illegible]

Widow [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Souther William (3—P. A. 1.)

354600

Certificate No. 965051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. B 6 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 July 10	8 Aug 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souther William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B 6 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Mar 98	24 June 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4478

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Souther

Certificate No. 965.051

Last paid to: 12 — JUN 4 — 1910

Rate: 15 —

Remarks: 354.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped, Pens. under Gen'l Law.

GROUP 3

NAME: William Souther

Certificate No. 965051

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME

Souther, William R

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1057526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Mass Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 6-1923 | Reported OCT 8 1923

Remarks Ck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souther William R. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1057526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri C 1st Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~21 Dec 1912~~
Inc	23	June 18 1913	FEB 19 1915
Inc	30	June 18 1918	
✓	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 5 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R. SOUTHER,

Certificate No. 1057526

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCLED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: William R. Souther

Certificate No. 1057526

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~ ~~30~~ ~~Remarks: 40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
									MAR	5	[illegible]		J.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	29	25-50		3	8	36.		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36.		4	6	36.		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	15	36.	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36.		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36.		4	7	36.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	18 4	36 36 12	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4	51		Inc. 3	4	72 73		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	51		4	5	129 87 J.		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southergill, Robert H. alias Frank H. Burnham

Certificate No. 1082,810	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. F. 144 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mar. 1907	23 Nov. 1907				
[illegible]	15	[illegible] 1911	25 [illegible] 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/11 Pru

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 N. L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 82 Jefferson St Hartford Ct

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southergill, Thomas

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 150,935	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. E. 10 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	3 Jan., 1906	30 Jan., 1906				
Reis.	30	9 May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

~~**Transferred to:**~~ #1045 Main St. Hartford, Conn.

Died: July 4, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 65

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert H. Southergill alias Frank H. Burnham

Certificate No. 1,082,810

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: S 26368

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		44		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	58 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: THOMAS SOUTHERGILL,

Civil War 26548

Certificate No. 150,935

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~. 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	10	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~	~~90~~ Check # 589887 Cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southerland Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

30122

Certificate No. 216333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D, 31 Ia. Inf., & Pr 35 Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~		40	June 10, 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1 Mch 1911~~	~~9 Mch 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912	Inc.	72	NOV 4 1920	NOV 26 1920
				Reis	72	July 31 1920	May 9 1921

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/23/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks: Reis to correct commencement of Increase. La Porte City, Ia.

Died July 14 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1922

payable to widow Delia Southerland DEC 22 1922

Former Roll No. 3,748 aJ

Home: 1526 - West 4th St., Waterloo, Iowa DEC 7 1920

6—681

NAME: Southerland Andrew J

26650 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C 23 Ind

Disability: Head ache and vertigo result of sun stroke.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug 04	6 Oct 04	Reis	25	9 July 12	
Inc	14	27 Oct 09	1 Dec 09		30	4 Mch 13	14 MAY 1913
Inc	17	7 Sept 10	12 Oct 10				

Fees: 2 C. C. Berry 12/1/09

2 C C Berry 10/17/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8-1913

Bureau notified: June 12-1913.

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dat [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 28745

Home: Washington - Ind

6—681

General Law

NAME: Andrew Southerland

Certificate No. 216333

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 - 1907 ~~49.40~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		~~144~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	50 50		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	17	49.5		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4		90		4	4	120		4	R 11/2/23	26.40 TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	9-9 14.67 60.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	21			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	194 168.93	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	C 5/18 4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2		90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3	4	90		3	4 GROUP I	216 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128.		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Andrew J Southerland

Certificate No. 451071

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-14 17.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~47~~	~~47.67~~ 70.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 47	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	47.70		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Southerland Balaam otherwise known as Balaam Cooper.

Certificate No. 656569	**ARMY MINORS.**	**Law:** Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Corpl L. 14 USC H A

Guardian: Emma Anderson

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 190[illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	27 Aug 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oscar Cooper	19 Feb 07	30 Oct 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Soldier and widow pen. as Balaam Sutherland and Sarah Sutherland resp. and minors name given as Oscar Southerland in letters of Gdnship

DROPPED, MONTHLY REPORT Nov 17 1909

Legal limitation

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Southerland Charles

~~4178~~ (3-P. A. I.)

18431

Certificate No. 1113850	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. M. 1 and C. 8 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 May 07	Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	
				Ind	21.50	Jan 11. 1914	
				"	27	" 11 1919	Mar 19. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 1917

Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1917 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29637-V.2

Home: Dis't 4/18/17

6—6

2 NAME: Southerland (Balaam)

Certificate No. 656569

Last paid to: NOV -4 1908 Rate: 12-2

Remarks: Emma Anderson Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/3	42 ✓
	2	14	42 ✓
	3	5	42 ✓
	4	4	40^{68} Ending
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles Southerland

Act of May 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1113.850

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 21^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	38.60
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	-	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	-	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	-	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1914.	1	5	58^{33}
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	15	64^{50} NH
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	14	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	18	64^{50}
	4	13	64^{50} NH
1917.	1	14	64^{50} NH
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southerland Daniel **DEAD** 19732 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
339 673.	**ARMY INVALID.**	**THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Co. F. 22" Mich. V. I.

Disability: Chr. diar. + res. hemor. Rheum. + slight deafness rt. ear, res in total deafness of same.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	19 Dec 1900	24 Jan. '02				
Acc			Oct 27 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23-11 (5-298199)

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.485.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Southerland, Delia

Certificate No.		Law:
925,615	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Andrew

Service:

Pvt. D, 31st Iowa Inf & 35th 2nd Batt. Vet. Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 31, 1922	Dec. 14, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922

NAME: Damil Southerland

Certificate No. 339673

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	DETR			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45.33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Ada M Sutherland, Wid.
Box 81, New Haven
Diff in name no bar

NAME: Delia Southerland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 925,615

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		H		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	12	154	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southerland, George

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ---------------------------

Service: Pt B. 2nd Tex. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~16 Feb 1911~~	27 Feb 1911		~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 Apr 1913
		ACT OF [illegible]		√	22.50	25 Dec 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27-1918

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1841.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southerland, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671972

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt B. 2nd Tex. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Sept. 1890	22 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1841

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Southerland ACT OF [illegible]

Certificate No. 671972

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Inc 5	61 55 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.21 19		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Southerland

Certificate No. 671972

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907	FEB 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

NAME: Southerland John

Certificate No. 150338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 14 and E 20 Ind

Disability: G. S. Wd L. Shoulder and R Eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	3 apl 89	4 Dec 96		30	3 Apr 18	11 JUL 1913
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	23 NOV 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~3 Apr 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

ied June 26 1920 Accrued order dated July 6, 1922

ayable to widow. Carrie M.

Former Roll No. G L 29676

Home:

JUL 12 1922

6—681

NAME: Southerland, James

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061535 B

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co B 11" and G. 113" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Feby 1907	4 May 1907				
Inc	20	22 May 1911	4 April 1911				
Reinst	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/12

Bureau notified: 3-798-1/26/12

Remarks: ~~Levy~~ Ark [illegible]

Augusta "

1173

Former Roll No. 80 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jahn Southerland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 150338

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	75		3		101		3				3		
	4				4	7/2-13.-2.7/12 7	42		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/27 4	6 20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2	7/6 Inc.	80 17		2	9/27	89 33		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	75		3	4	108		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: James Southerland

Certificate No. 1061535

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		850	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1 7	50		2	17	52		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	13	60		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	3/30	48 - Pd P. H. Rubel & Co.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	15		4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Southerland, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134600 ARMY INVALID. Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Capt Gilbreaths Co Ala Scouts & Guides

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feby 1907	8 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/18 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1918 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll A 349 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southerland, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046313 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Capt Michael M. Gilbreath's Co Ala Scouts & Guides.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	1 July 1902	10 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 1 1915 Check No. 5337213 Dated Aug. 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible] 3/23/12 - Ft found 7/1/12

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Southerland

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1134800

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: **General Law. SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		253
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1909.	1	13	36
	2	13	
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	29	36
	4	29	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36.
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John J. Southerland

General Law. ✓

Certificate No. 1046313.

Last paid to:

Rate: $12=

Remarks: ✓

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		341
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1909.	1	13	36
	2	13	
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	
	3	24	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	3/4	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	7/13	36
	3	21	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southerland Leonard 36979

Certificate No. 487212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl F 117 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Mch 07	2 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jan. 08

Bureau notified: 4 Mch 08

DIED 12th Jany 1908

Under Act March 2, '95, reimbursement has been allowed and paid by Settlement No. 8422

$ 46.00

Dated Dec 24th 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Q.I. 31331

Home: Washington R I

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Special Act

GENERAL LAW

NAME: Southerland Louisa C.

Certificate No. 890090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James C Southerland.

Service: Pvt. Capt. Gilbreaths Co. Ala. Scouts and Guides.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 5-20	Jul 8-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Non

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Leonard Southerland

Certificate No. 487212

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/27/10	23 80 23 80 =		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Louisa C. Southerland

Certificate No. 870090

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Special Act. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Ko		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	59 00		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southerland Lucinda Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 258,801

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nelson

Service Corp F 10 Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec 5 1928

Reported JAN 2 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Southerland, Lucinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nelson Southerland

Service: Corpl. F. 10" Ky. V. I.

7

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Apr. 1888	7 Aug. 1889	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	June 6 1917	June 30 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 3707

6—679

NAME
LUCINDA SOUTHERLAND.

Certificate No.
258801

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8874

NAME: Lucinda Southerland

Certificate No. 258801

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4 8	36 15 47		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3		36		3	4	7[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southerland Margaret C. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507133	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Southerland William

Service: Pt. Co. M 2 Ark V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Feb. 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 12-1915

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915

Remarks: W [illegible] 12-23-15 Reimbursement order dated [illegible] $20.15 paid to [illegible] Southerland 10/7

Former Roll No. 917

6—679

NAME: Southerland, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429470	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W. Southerland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. I 8th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 June, 1894	14 Aug. 1896			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 8554

6—679

NAME: Margaret C. Southerland

DEAD

Certificate No. 507.133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	19	
	4	22	
1911.	1	14	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	38
	3	4	36
	4	16	15.60
1916.	1		W
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Dis-d	
	4	Rem	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Southerland

Certificate No. 429470

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8- ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	38
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	38
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	8
	12	4	8
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southerland, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519023 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Section 4719, R. S. General Law.

Name of Soldier: Elbert

Service: Pvt Co G. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 July 1899	27 Aug 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202

6—679

NAME

Southerland, Nannie M. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 503936 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David M

Service Pt K 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 20, 1930.

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME Mary J. Southerland

Certificate No. 519023

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		181	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	Section 4719, R. S.	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME NANNIE M.SOUTHERLAND,

Certificate No.

Fees 503936

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40		4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Southerland, Nannie M. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 503936

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David M.

Service: Pvt Co K. 4" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Dec 1900
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 856

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER. Southerland. Nathaniel (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 735624

ARMY MINORS.

Law. GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: Priv G 4 Tenn vol Inf

Guardian: ~~Leavora Brown~~ ~~John [illegible]~~ Resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Feb 1912 4th.~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Jany 1908	23 Jany 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Sidney~~	~~26 Jany 1908~~	~~2 Dec 1916~~
~~Lola~~	" " "	8 apl 1919

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: ~~X~~ RR11 Greeneville Tenn Dropped APR [illegible] 1918

W. H. Greenway Gdn. Bond $500 - Greene Co Tenn. 11/15-15.

EV[illegible] Feby 1916

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Nannie M. Southerland

Certificate No. 503936

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		928	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel Southerland MINOR

Certificate No. 735624

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		48		2				2	11	48		2	18	44.33		2	Ends			2		
	3				3				3	14	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	77.27	1916.	1	19	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	30	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3	[illegible]	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	48		4	24	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	T 24	43.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
										Paid to FEB 4 1917.													
	2				2	6/2	48		2	30	23		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3	30	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4	19	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	24	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	48		2	30	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3	24	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4	17	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sutherland Rebecca F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: James Sutherland

Service: Pt, Capt J.S. Williams Indp't Co Ky. V.

7½

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~20 July 1912~~	25 Nov 1912
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

6—6 R.

NAME: Southerland, Robert L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127859 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR [illegible]

Service: Pri co F 11 U S Inf

Disability: Diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	24 Aug 1904	30 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 188

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca F. Sutherland

Certificate No. 15,866

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/9	4 50		4	12/13 4	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	26	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	31		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Robert L. Southerland

Certificate No. 1127859

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923 1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	13	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	12	18		3	8	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southerland, Rolen J.

Certificate No. 1108287

ARMY INVALID.

~~Gen'l~~ Law.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Capt Gilbreath's Co Ala Vol Scouts & Guides

Disability:

✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Feby 1905	17 May 1905				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1910	[illegible] 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/10 —

Bureau notified: 3-798-10/26/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2287 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southerly, Sylvester

Certificate No. 840047

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 11 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—6472

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 12, 1924	July 11, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 29. 1925 Reported OCT 12 1925

Remarks: O 7 =

JUL 22 1925

NAME: Rolen J. Southerland

Certificate No. 1108287

Last paid to: AUG 6 1906   Rate: 8 –

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		453	1911.	1	**GROUP 2**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24			Knoxville			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	66–			Pd Delaney				Ganey,			4	Grove Oak.				Ala –			4		

6—681

NAME SYLVESTER SOUTHERLY

Certificate No. 840047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50-	50-	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 2 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 14 50 8/13									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 22 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Southerly, Sylvester (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 840047 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l E. 11th Mich V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~8~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	18 Apr 1907		30	3 June 1912	20 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~27 May 1908~~	24 June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5400 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southern, Andrew J. *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101423 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co D. 1 Ala Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	6 May 1907		35	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~26 Aug 1912~~	21 May 1913.				
	20	29 May 1915					
	24	29 May 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Abt.~~ April 18. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920

Remarks: Dyersburg Tenn

ued 4/11--1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 2-1920

payable to Nick Poteet

156

Former Roll No. 12 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sylvester Southerly ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		80 3/34	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Southern

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1101423

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~16~~. ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		109	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	4 87		2	16	34		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	5	56 67		T, 3	4	105		3				3		
	4	8			4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	21			3	10	36		3	4	60		3	9/16	79 33		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 4/28	

NAME: Southern Charles W (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 725587	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 83 Ill Vol Inf + P E 61 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907	Reis	21	5 June 1912	31 Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	[illegible]	
				Inc.	72	Sept. 13. 1920	Sept. 11, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Died Dec. 7, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 14, 1922
payable to Catherine E. Martin
R.R. No. 2,
Viola, Ill.

Former Roll No. 46172 (a8)

Home:

OCT 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Southern, Christopher (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 498712	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr "F" 79" Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~13 Mar 1910~~	8 June 1910		40	June 10. 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	30	1 June 1912	10 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Group [illegible] SEP -8 1917

Died: Sept 2. 1919 3-1581—

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440 GENERAL L

Home: M.H. 4/4/19

6—681

NAME: Charles W Southern **19083**

Certificate No. 725587

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a j)

Rate: ~~20~~ 24 ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	63.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/20	54 93		4				4		63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	D D.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	NT		3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	4	LBL		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4/24	9 77 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		63		2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	11/6	316		3		Acct allowed		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4		97 20		4				4		~~TO DATE OF DEATH~~		4		

6—681

NAME: Christopher Southern

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 498712

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~[illegible] FEB. [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	12	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		84 00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/4	105 30 MH 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	11	90 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	10	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	12	118 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4	5	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Southern, Christopher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498.712 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. F. 79th Ind. V. I.

Disability: Affection head & nerv. system fr. sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	13 Nov. 1889	23 Aug 1890				
	17	21 Oct 1908	30 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Southern, Cornelius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961253 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 106th Ill. Vol. Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907	INCREASE	24	May 3, 1914	May 18, 1914
"	18	29 May 1912	Act of May 11, 1912 29 Jan. 1913		30	May 3, 1919	
					42	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Apl 15 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 22/20

26 payable to widow Sarah E.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: April 15, 1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks: ~~Winslow~~ Ark

Fee Roll

C 399

JAN 27 1920

Former Roll No. 28 Act of [illegible] 27 1920. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Christopher Southern

Certificate No. 498.712

Last paid to:

Rate: $17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 8	5143	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	FEB. 6. 1907			3	JUN 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cornelius Southern

Certificate No. 961253

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $ ~~12~~ | $ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		283	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	27	15 47		4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	6	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2	4	72		2		96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	72 20		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4/30	

6—681

NAME: Southern, Edward A

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149638 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P' G 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	6	5 Oct 1908	12 Jan 1909				
Reis	12	June 25 1920	FEB 15 1921				

Fees: Mc Elliott Waggaman & Co Fee $20 MAR 12 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39057

Home:

FEB 23 1921

6—681

NAME: Southern Edward W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 2989 B

Certificate No. 1168077 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: I Batty A Mo L A

Disability: Diart and res Dis of Rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25 Feby 10	1 Mch 17	Reis	30	July 7. 1920	May 26. 1921
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			MAR 19 1917				
Reis	30	Aug 17 - 1920	Feb 4 - 1921				

Fees: T. J. D. Gaddis & Co. 3/1/21

Miles B. Stevens & Co. $10

Deduct $10.00 fee from current pension pay to Miles B Stevens & Co. Order Com: 3/26-21 5/12/21

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co $10 6/7/21

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1922.

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1922

Remarks: Reis to correct date of commencement

JUN 7 1921

Died 2/8 1922 Accrued order dated 10-7-22

payable to widow. Florence A

~~FEB 15 1921~~

Former Roll No. Orig

OCT 12

Home: Evansville Ind

6—681

NAME: Edward A Southern **10548** Certificate No. 1,149,638

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 12. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	C			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5 AMF			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	5 AMF			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18 Fee 3/12 37.80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	C 4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to k.o. Payment Card.

NAME: Edward W. Southern ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1168077

Last paid to: Orig. Rate: 6 Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	11/1	5		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	3/8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		139.80	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	8		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18 Fee 133.20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	C 4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6/17 12	90 32.00		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4	2 3/9	

6-681

NAME: Southern Ernest C 30904 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pri 61 U. S. Coast Art

Disability: Dis. of lungs & rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 June 1906	25 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Mingo Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 856

Home:

6—681

NAME: SOUTHERN, FLORENCE A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: Priv A, Missouri Light Artillery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 2, 1922	Oct 7, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Emma~~ A.	March 2,1922	Nov 23/22

Fees: Willoughby Berridge $ 10 NOV 4 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 1922 6—679

NAME: Ernest C Southern

Certificate No. 1126776

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4		51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3	17	51		3	17			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	14			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	14	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

NAME: FLORENCE A. SOUTHERN

Certificate No. 920.500

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	Fee 109^{93}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	19	22^{67}		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	8	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

6—521

NAME: Southern Isabelle 8082 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472228 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard W.

Service: Pri K 21 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Dec 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/14

Bureau notified: APR 2 1914

Remarks:

Cambridge Nebr

Former Roll No. 9207

6—679

NAME: Southern James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181540 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. Co 152 N.Y. V. I

Disability: Typhoid fever and res. dis. heart & kidneys & dropsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	2 mar 04	2 June 04
Inc	24	9 Feb 1910	3 Mch 1910
	25	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Dec 8 1913	MAR 2 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	[illegible]	May 1. 1920	

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isabelle Southern

Certificate No. 472228

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Southern

Certificate No. 181540

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	5-1		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	3 93		2	4 APR 14	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southern James N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 May 1910	8 Oct 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc.	21	Apr 6 1915	Sr AUG 20 1915
	30	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 6647 (ag)

Home:

SEP - 3 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

SOUTHERN, JAMES N

Certificate No. 646659

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 133 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 30, 23

Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

Died May 30 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 13 1923

payable to widow Jemima Southern

Chestnut, Ill.

NAME James M. Southern 19966

Certificate No. 646659

Last paid to 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	7	HEO		2	~~SEP 4~~	~~54 80~~
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	63
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	63
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	63
	4				4	11/13	13 ACT [illegible] 11, 1912.		4	4	63
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63
	2				2	4			2	4	63
	3				3	4			3	4	63
	4				4	4	54		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63
	4	10/27	12.90		4	4	54		4	4	97.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES N.SOUTHERN.

Certificate No. 646659

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER	P 8/29/25											
OCTOBER	23											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Southern James N

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P' C 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Aug 90	18 Aug 96				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48327

Home:

6—681

NAME Southern Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718993

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. C. 152 N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 10, 1925

Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: James N Southern **6647** Certificate No. 646659

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 48327

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
T FEB. 6, '07 Oct 15/1910
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO			4				4				4				4		

NAME

JANE SOUTHERN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

718993

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Southern, Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718,993.	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: O.C. 152 NY I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Feb. 1911	17 Mch 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southern, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 546090	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. I 2" Ark V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 Feb 1908~~	16 Mch 1908
		OF MAY 11, 1912	
	~~15 50~~	20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Feby 13, 1916	May 31, 1916
	22 50	Feby 13, 1921	H
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21-1922

Bureau notified FEB 15 1922

Remarks:

1/21 1922 Accrued order dated 11-14-22

Payable to widow. Susan M.

NOV 21 1922

Former Roll No. 3402 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jane Southern

Certificate No. 718993

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	8.24		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	3		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Southern

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 546090

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.00~~ 19.32. 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2		46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3	12/6	130		3		
	4				4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11			3		[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	57		2 Inc.	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southern, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. F. 6" U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 29-1920	JUN 8 - 1921				

Fees: $20 fee Joseph H. Hunter 6/28/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 17 1921

6—681

NAME: Southern Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

28734

Certificate No. 251369.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 93 Ind

Disability: Chro Diar Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~29 Apl '08~~	21 July '08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	Sept 5, 1913	Nov 7, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	
Sr G. Law	30	Oct 2, 1917	Sr				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 30272

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Southern — **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. 1188621

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		R
	2	6/28	122.00
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Joseph Southern — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 251369

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3		72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	12/3 4	72
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southern, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clay Southern alias Henry Clay

Service: Co. B 116 U. S. C. Vol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Oct. 1895	12 May, 1900
I	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M 3

Former Roll No. 8809

6—679

NAME: Southern, Mary A.

45603 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3.771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pri. A. 4th Ky. Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Jan. 1887	4 Apr. 1888
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died Nov. 13, 1910. P. [illegible]

Bureau notified: Jan. 16, 1913.

Remarks: ~~146~~ 913 20th Ave. So. Nashville, Tenn.

~~[illegible]~~

71 Broadway, Barton, Florida.

Former Roll No. 175/14-594

6—679

NAME: Martha Southern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493049

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8- ~~12~~/~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~48~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Southern

Certificate No. 3.771.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	36 Dup [illegible] 1/5/09.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~Moore~~ now Southern Mary A ACT MARCH 3 1901 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 18921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Moore

Service: P H 41 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	20 Jany 1902	3 Sep 1902
Reissue	12	Apl 1 1915	MAY 1 7 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Mar. 17. 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 11 1916
payable to George W. Moore
or Cowden, Illinois

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Issued to correct name from Mary A Moore now Southern

Check No. 1358114 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11330

MAY 16 1916 MAY [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME Southern Mary A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 517179 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pvt. I. 22 Ind. Inf.

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan-29-1926

Reported FEB [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

Died 1/29 1926 Reimbursement [illegible] 4-9-26
payable to H. J. Southern
Bloomfield
Iowa

NAME: Mary A. ~~Moore~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Southern 3345 **Certificate No.** 18921

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:** ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	Y SER			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 NOS			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 SER			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	24 LO			3	JUN 2	29.60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/30

6—681

NAME MARY A.SOUTHERN,

Certificate No.

Fees 517179

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	14.26								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Southern Mary A

8350

Certificate No. 517179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 22 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	24 July 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: ***DES MOINES***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

West Grove
Iowa

Former Roll No. 9361

6—679

APR 27 1917

NAME: Southern; Sarah E.

45618 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9.377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Simeon Fisher

Service: Pri. A. Ky. Vols.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C.	8	15 Feb. 1894	3 Nov. 1894
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: May 26-1919

Bureau notified: D-3 June 18-1919

Remarks: 510 Pine St., Redding, Cal.

Former Roll No. 66/14-174/7-614

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Southern

Certificate No. 517179

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8/

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	26	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Southern

Mexican War

Certificate No. 9,377

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	1517 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Southern Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882533 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

REMARRIED

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Cornelius E.

Service: Priv. A. 106th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apl 24-1919 T	Jan 22-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James A. Spalding $10

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: REMARRIED May 6 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Southern, Susan M

Certificate No. 923904 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. G, 2" Ark. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb. 13, 1922. ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 14, 1926

Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E Southern

Certificate No. 882533

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/6/20	158 33		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[redacted]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME SUSAN M SOUTHERN

Certificate No. 923904

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southern, Susan M.

Certificate No. 923,904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 2nd Reg. Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 13, 1922 R	Nov 14, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southern William

Certificate No. 29041

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. G 152 NY Vol I

Morris NY

Disability: Gsw rt ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 May 05	29 Aug 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Jany '11

Bureau notified: 18 Feby '11 - 3-798 - 2/16/11. W.

Remarks: Jane

17 Mch 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SUSAN M. SOUTHERN

Certificate No. 923904

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/6	261 =		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/16	30		4		
	1				1				1				1				1	4B	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Southern

Certificate No. 39041

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	4/ 9 20	to date of death.	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2	BUFFALO		1927.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southern William H

ACT MAY, 1912

Certificate No. 572294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 24 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 May 1910	11 June 1910	Reis	20	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ied Dec, 16 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 3 0 1924

yable to widow Henrietta E Southern,

P R 5#

Aledo

Ill.

Former Roll No. 7063 (a g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southern, William H

Certificate No. 572294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P C 24 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 90	5 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51407

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Southern 21152^{a}

Certificate No. 572294

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 15 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1924	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A S W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1924	5		
	2				2	8	CG		2				2				2				6		
	3				3	11	SER		3				3				3				7		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4				4				8		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1924	9		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2	DEAD	
	3				3	4			3				3				3				8	6	48^{67}
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/7	40^{40}		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME William H Southern **7063**

Certificate No. 572294

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 51407

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2		CHICAGO.		2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.			3	June 16/10			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:	Southerner Fannie
	DEAD 67820
	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	409407
	ARMY WIDOW.
Law:	Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier:	George
Service:	Pri. G 114 U. S. C. V. I.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
78	8	10" Aug. 1892	~~19" Apr. 1895~~

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25 1916.

Bureau notified: D. S —

Remarks:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Check No. 132269 Dated 5 Dec 16 Canc

Former Roll No. 571

6—679

NAME:	Southerner, James & James Souther
	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	1069535
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	Act of February 6, 1907.
	DEAD
Service:	Pri A 1 & H 96 U S C Vol Inf
Disability:	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	15	7 Mar 1907	27 Dec 1907				
Reimb	-	16 Oct 1910	25 Jany 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1174/80

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fannie Southerner

Act of April 19, 1908. 67820

Certificate No. 409407

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Southerner alias James Souther

Certificate No. 1069535

Last paid to: D. 4 Nov. 1905

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/15	23 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/25	36 50		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Dead [illegible] [illegible] T. O. [illegible]

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Southers, James.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No 481115	**ARMY MINORS.**	**Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: Pvt E 2nd E.S. Md. Vol. Infy. and I 11th and A 2nd Md. Vol. Infy.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1899

Appointment under jurisdiction of: D.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25th Feby 1899	21st July 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eugene J.	25th Feby 1899	29th Dec 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17205.

6—676

NAME: Southers James

(3—P. A. I.)

333.350

Certificate No. 493,388	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: Pr D 66 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
is.	15	22 mch 07	6 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Cambridge O.

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2212-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Southers.

Certificate No. 481115

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 8.

Remarks: Maggie S. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	OK	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/15	8 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full Jany 15, 1908

$8 67 by sur

Form 3-1081 R.B. 8/4/08

6—681

NAME: James Southers **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 493.388

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 15

Remarks: 333.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	7 0 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible] ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southerton, Clark 318.963 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. H 63 O.V.I.

Disability: chr diarr & resultg dis of rectum & rheumatism & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	13 Aug 02	2 Dec 02				
INC	30	24 Nov 09	21 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Chauncey O. 3-888

Died: March 16 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1916

Remarks:

Died Mch. 16. 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1916

payable to widow Matilda C. Southerton, Chauncey, O.

Former Roll No. 429 JUL 12 1916 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southerton Foster [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. 18 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 Sept. 08~~	6 Oct. 08		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~13.50~~	~~11 June 12~~	30 July 13		32	Sept. 5, 1918	
	~~15.50~~	~~5 Sept. 12~~					

Fees: ~~19 5 Sept. 16~~
~~21.50 5 Sept. 21~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1331-63

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clark Southerton

Certificate No. 468983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 2,118,963

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	7/26	13-1		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	92	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	92		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	92	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horten Southerton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507680

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15 00~~ ~~X~~ 30

Remarks: ~~32~~ 336,457

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	5 du	56 88		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	11	36		3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE [illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	95 93	J.	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southerton Joseph W -

Certificate No. 75-86 38

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 5 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	JUL 3/1907	INCREASE	25	Jan 24-1915	Mch 11-1915
"	19	~~18~~	JUL 24		30	Jan 24-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southerton Matilda C

Certificate No. 810.227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clark N

Service: Pr H. 63 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 8. 1916	July 5. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: James H. Spalding - Fee $10. 7/26/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Clark Southerton

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph W. Southerton 465

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 758638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	MAR 27 4	572 =	1919.	J. 1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	14	45-22		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	19	53 73		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	56		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda C. Southerton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
[illegible] 1925 1909

Certificate No. 810.227

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee.	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				T. 2	7/26	22 40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southerton William 354,663 (3—P, A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488654	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** General Law.

Service: Pr B 75 O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~17 May 05~~	15 June 05	[illegible]	50	[illegible] 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~8 Sept 09~~	23 Oct 09				
Reis	40	July 19. 1918 R	Oct. 7. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1918 8

Home:

6—681

NAME Southey, Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812884	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Sgt. F 57 Mass. Inf. & 1st Sgt. G 7 V.R.C.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 24, 1925

Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: William Southerton   ACT OF MAY 1 1920   Certificate No. 488654

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ 27000   Remarks: 35 - [illegible]   [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	15	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	90
	2		90
	3	10	90
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	9	90
	2	-	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	26/10/19 4	90. 5-
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4.	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1923	1 9	4	150
	2 10	4	50
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	
1924. 1924	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4 4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHERINE SOUIHEY

Certificate No.

Fees 812884   Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE   6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Southey Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812,884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. F. 57 Mass Inf. and 1st Sgt. Co. G. 7 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 28. 1916	Aug 22. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll SEP 1 - 1916

6—679

NAME: SOUTHEY, JOHN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F. 57 Mass. Vol. Inf. and 1st Sgt. G. 7 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	X	FEB 14 1907	APR 2 1907
INCREASE	~~15~~	MAR 2 6 1912	APR 1 6 1912
REISSUE.	21½	JUN 5 1912	MAR 22 1913
	27	Mch 23, 1917	

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

1414 - 35th St. N.W.
Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 1 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1916 3-888.

Remarks:

Died Apl. 1. 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1916

payable to widow Catherine - 1414 - 35th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 11776 Civil War

Home: SEP 2 - 1916 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Catherine Southey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812.884

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		rr		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	29	50 40 ✓		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN SOUTHEY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 141181

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 6 Civil War.

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	4	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	47 80		2		64 30 DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	20	20 07 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	58 28		4		rr GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	APR 4 18		1917.	1		INCREASE	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southey, John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141,181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pa. F. 57. Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. l. elbow.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6.	2. Mar. 1895.	27. May 1879.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. 11226.

Home:

6—681

NAME Southgate Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 493640

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W

Service Sgt B 12 Vt V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 2, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John Southey.

Certificate No. 141,181

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	18	191	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ANNIE M SOUTHGATE

Certificate No. 493640

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Southgate, Annie M. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1193640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Southgate, William W.

Service: Sgt. Co. B. 127 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southgate, Dora

Certificate No. 621008

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry A. alias Abe Southgate.

Service

Pt. B, 123" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 1, 1928

Reported NOV 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Annie M Southgate

Certificate No. 493640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME DORA SOUTHGATE,

Certificate No.

Fees 621008

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Southgate, Dora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621008

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A. alias Abe Southgate

Service: Co. B 123d U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Sept. 1906	21 Jan. 1907
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 8461

6—679

NAME: Dora Southgate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621008

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~8-~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	3	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP TO [illegible]			~~4~~				4		

NAME: Southgate Emma S.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19.611

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: James S. Southgate

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Wabash & Canandaigua

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Oct 4. 1916	June 11. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26 1921-

Bureau notified: 3-168-0 MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1. 1917

6—676

NAME: Southgate, Emma S.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19611

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: James S.

Service: Ldsm. Ohio, Canandaigua, & Princeton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Apr. 1908	26 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. Pd J. B. Hall & Son, Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remar (Nourse) 10 June 1912 - Dropd & Restd NOV 912

875 Main St
Worcester Mass

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: Emma S Southgate

Certificate No. 19.611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	2896.			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 1787 Emma S. Southgate

Certificate No. 19,611

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	15 60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11/27	2 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southgate, James G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076.976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR [illegible]~~

Service: * ~~Pvt~~ Cpl B 9 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	22 Apr 99	29 Mar 04				
Reis	12	Mch. 16. 1921	Dec. 19. 1922c				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: × ~~Corp. B 9th U.S. Inf.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southgate John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103292

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Service: P K 11 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	Reis	21	15 July 1912	14 May 1913
Inc	15	5 Aug 1907	22 Jan 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Mar. 6. 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 16. 1920

payable to ~~Harry C. Southgate~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 228 South Kensington Ave.
La Grange. Ill.

Died: Mch. 6, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49097 (ag)

Home:

JUN 21 1920

6—681

NAME: James G. Southgate

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1076976

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	c 1	4	6 129^{60}	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	12		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John M Southgate **20237**

Certificate No. 1103292

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	[illegible]		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/13	38^{60}		3	5	NT		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	NT	1912.	1	8	EER	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	5	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	RER		3	11	AM		3	4	63		3	6/30	63		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	63		4	GROUP I			4				4		
1909.	1	15	RDS	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	KWB		2	6/3 4	51^{80} ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	MF		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		A. M. F.		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	L. E. B.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97^{20}		4				4				4		

4/5

6—681

NAME: Southgate, Maria F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711,914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William L. Southgate

Service: Cpl A. 107" Reg & 1" Sgt. G. 107" U.S.C.V.I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Oct 1910	15 Nov 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1923 **Bureau notified:** APR 9 1923

Remarks: N

Former Roll No.

6—679 R. W.

NAME: Southgate, Peter Act of May 1, 19 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041596

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G. 6 U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ISSU

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~29 April 1907~~	15 Jany 1908				
"	~~16~~	~~4 June 1912~~	3 April 1913				
	20	7 April 1916					
	24	7 April 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1917. **Bureau notified:** AUG 15 1917 Check No. 4814329 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Alhambra Miss

Former Roll No. 2116 143 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maria F. Southgate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711,914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ✓

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3		36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36 MAR 9 38.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60 61.67
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	23	8 40		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	3		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELLED		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Peter Southgate

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1041596

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12 X 16 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1473	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48
1908.	1	7	48 33	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48
	2	13			2	11	3		2	5	51 60
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 1.32	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4				4	4	48		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	48		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southgate, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111[illegible] **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co. E. 141. Ill. V. I.

Disability: C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch 1907	12 June 1907				
Sup.			17 apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feb, 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1 1910

Remarks: Term order dated 3/2/10

Former Roll No. 4954 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Southgate, William L. **SPECIAL ACT.** √ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336746 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Corpl A & 1st Sergt G 107 U.S.C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	21 Feb 1910	8 Mch 1910				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7" 10 B.O. Oct 22" 10 Bureau notified: Oct 24" 1910

Remarks: issue to allow under SPECIAL ACT. Southgate

[illegible] widow Maria [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. Act Feb 6 1907 Home:

R. L. C. 6—681

NAME: Richard Southgate

Certificate No. 1112229

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/26 07	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	36 00 Incp		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/19/09			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/22	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/25			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		$77 65		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Feb, 1910 REPORTED MAR 11 1910

Paid Office L French 12 Aug 1910

6—681

NAME: William E. Southgate

Certificate No. 336746

Last paid to: 4 Feb. '10

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

d. to death to Widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/1/10	51 20 51 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	rais 10	65 20 65 20 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southgate William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 107th U.S.C.V.I. + 1st Sgt G 107th U.S.C.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	12	16 Feby 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under General Law "Special Act" by reissue Mch 8 1910 R. Mch 8 1910

P. Falmouth Ky

Former Roll No. 1050 2nd G.S.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southland, Alonzo C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121,702 50

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, E 4, Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	27 Jan. 1906	2 May 1906	Inc	~~15½~~	~~9 Oct 1912~~	28 July 1913
Reis.	12	15 Oct. 1908	4 Nov. 1908		~~19~~	~~9 Oct 1916~~	
Reis.	13½	21 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912		~~22½~~	~~9 Oct 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
					32	9 Oct 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. Southgate

Certificate No. 3367[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped!

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	15.60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ALONZO C. SOUTHLAND, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 24156

Certificate No. 1,121,702

Last paid to: MAXIMUM

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	30	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	18.		2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	18		3	10/8 4	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	27.80		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	5	52.92		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	40.50		2	4	57.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	93.67		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southland, Louise A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 357,549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri, E 53

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	1 Aug., 1890	21 Dec., 1892
	Ctf not [illegible]		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropd OCT 29 1909 [illegible] TO CLAIM. [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17. BOSTON, MASS.

Cond[illegible] P.M. cannot locate [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Southland, Lowell J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135,449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/11 (Supr S. H.)

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 S.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: LOUISE A. SOUTHLAND, 12255

Certificate No. 357,549

Last paid to: 6/4/06 **Rate:** [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Ctf not [illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lowell J. Southland 26077

Certificate No. 135,449

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 **Rate** 20

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	26 40 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	00		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	00		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southland Mary M DEAD ~~45230~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356 190 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pr. K 21" Mass V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Jany 91	13 Dec 92			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23. 1916. Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3126608 Dated 4 Dec 16 Ca

Former Roll No. ~~930~~

6—679

NAME: Southmayd, Elizabeth 95167 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pri. H. 160 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Feb 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried [illegible]

Former Roll No. 16509

6—679

NAME: Southland Mary M. CIVIL WAR WIDOW 45230

Certificate No. 306 190

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Southmayd

Certificate No. 438231

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	15.60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southmayd, Florence B.

95359

Certificate No. 288078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pvt. H. 49 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 apr 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16721

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southmayd Frederick G.

Certificate No. 1201,026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Maj. 2" Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 11. 1920	Mch 24. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Died Dec 28 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1924

payable to widow Jennie W. Southmayd
15 Armory Street
Springfield
Mass

Transferred from: GROU[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28 1921 - 3-[illegible] - Apr. [illegible] 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] - 1922

Home:

4.

6—681

NAME: Florence B. Southmayd

Certificate No. 288078

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/8	72		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19/11	72		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Frederick Sy. Southmayd

Certificate No. 1201.026

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	✓			4	R 8/12/24	- 438.			TO DATE OF DEATH	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~203~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southmayd, George M.

Certificate No. 220,066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. A, 11" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	2 mch. 1907	20 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 April 1908

Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Home: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 53 G.L BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southmayd, Lucy B.

Certificate No. 710509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Southmayd, Ogden A

Service: 2" Lt & 18" Wis V. Q & 1" Lt M 1" Wis Vol. H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 June 1910	20 Oct 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: George M. Southmayd

Certificate No. 220,066

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 15

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucy [illegible] Southmayd

Certificate No. 710509

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DIED GROUP 2 REPORTED JUL 14 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southmayd, Ogden A.

27968 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 237740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 2d Lt. I 18 Wis. V. Inf. & 1st Lt. M. 1 Wis. V. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb. 1907	18 Mar. 1907				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 9,1910.

Bureau notified: May 23,1910.

Remarks:

908 So. 6th St. Kirksville, Mo. 5 24 '12 Oklahoma Agy. Muskogee, Okla.

~~802 So. 1st St. [illegible], Ia.~~

Daughter -Mary S. McKay

Former Roll No. S. L. 735-7, 664-2, A. G. 2326-2, 20001,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ogden A. Southmayd

Certificate No. 237740

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	65.07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11/11	44		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible]

Accrued [illegible] 1910

Paid to Lucy B. Southmayd, wid.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Southom, Sarah

Certificate No. 18047

NAVY, WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Charles

Service: Seaman USS Gt Western and Qr Gunner USS Hastings

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~4 Aug 1905~~	~~28~~ June 1906
~~INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE~~			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Nov. 8, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Jul. 8, 1919.
payable to Charles	A. Southom	
J.	212-16th St-	Detroit, Mich.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/18

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16569

JUL 14 1919

6—676

NAME: Sarah Southom **1214** Certificate No. 18047

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: 16569

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	24	2917		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southord, John N. [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226955 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law**

Service: Pr A 121 O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	3 May 99	23 Feb 00				
Inc	50	1 Dec 08	22 Dec. 08				

Fees: $2 [illegible] C.

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9. 1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 3-883

Remarks:

Died Jan 9 1919 [illegible]

Elizabeth J. Southard 719 W. 5th St Marysville O.

Home JUN 21 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2143 Diff in name no bar

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Southrey, John N.

Certificate No. 767 935 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Bugler A 3 Pa V Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 4 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1928 | Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

Jan'y 24 '28 [illegible] MAR 19 1928

[illegible] E. Southrey

R4 Box 10.
Stockton,
Calif.

NAME: John W. Southard

Certificate No. 226955

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 50

Remarks: 3 [illegible] 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	7/7	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3	4	150		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	150	1913.	1		150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	150		4		150		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME JOHN N SOUTHREY

Certificate No. 767935

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ R						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~[illegible]~~						
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Widow died Feb 21 1928

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Southrey John N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~37718~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Bugler - A - 3. Pa. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	28 Feb 1907	12 July 1907		~~32~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
Inc	~~20~~	~~18 Jan 1911~~	27 Jan 1911	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reiss	~~22½~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	Inc.	72	Feb 4 1921	MAY 7 1921

Fees: Reiss Unfor

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: 180

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 6x ~~178~~

Remarks: [illegible] ~~Box 118~~ Stockton Cal ~~Box 118~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1921 659/15 19700

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Southrey Mary E

Certificate No. 1604320

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier John N

Service Bugler A 3 Pa Cav

6—5572

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 4 1928	March 19 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 21. 1928

Reported APR 3 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME: John N. Southrey

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767935

Last paid to: @12 June 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	52^{67}	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	8/19	9^{60}		2	7	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	2/24/13 4	60 15^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67^{50}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150 88		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME
Mary E Southrey

Certificate No.
1604320

Fees ~~10~~ Sarah E Burgess Porter Pd 3/23/28 CHECK CANCELED 4/9

1643 [illegible]
Stockton Calif

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY						fee						
MARCH						~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL						4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Cncelled case
[illegible] 13-1081
4/3

NAME: Southrey, Silas A. alias Alfred Sellers 54 (3—P.A.1) 2856

Certificate No. 800,995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I, 10" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 30/08~~	Aug. 12/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15 50~~	~~July 1-1912~~			32	June 28, 1918	
✓	19	Jun 28-1916	Jun 25-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22 50	" 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southward Eliza Jane

Certificate No. 878 388

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt H 111 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~Died~~ Dec. 6, 1924

Reported now JUN 25 1925

Remarks: Smothers

Evidence of remarriage filed [illegible]

NAME: 54 Silas A. Southrey alias Alfred Steers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
800,995

Last paid to: 2856

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~1 50~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	21	4 53		3	7	36		3	INC. 5	50 70		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	6/30 36 35 35		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150 [illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	5	79 20	H	3				3				3	Plout	
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 1/13	

6—681

NAME

ELIZA JANE SOUTHWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

878388

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ — CHE CA									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	24 .3									
JULY	4 30	4 30	to date of									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	remarriage									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Southward - Eliza Jane.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1913

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: C H 111th Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 14 1918	Oct 17. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Jasper Guill Fee $10 NOV 5 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southward, Isaac

Certificate No. 332,371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C H 111 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Apr 1912	30 Apr 1912

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~24~~	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Reis Inc	~~24~~	May 29 1912	Jan 9. 1917
	30	Mch 30 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died Oct 4 1918 Accrued order dated Oct. 17, 1919

payable to widow Eliza Jane Southward

Died: Oct. 4, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6584 (ag)

Home:

OCT 23 1919

JAN 31 1917

—691

NAME: Eliza Jane Southward

Certificate No. 878388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	~~Fee~~			11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/–	291 67		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Southward 19776 a

Certificate No. 332,371

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	11/–	129 33		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/9	43.20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		64.50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	5	~~72~~ 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	~~4~~	28		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southward, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 332,371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P H 111 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Nov 1906	21 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47935

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southward Josephine L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Russell L

Service: Pr K. 111 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 May 1-1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 20. 1919	May 14. 1919	Charles R	Mch 20. 1919	May 9. 1921
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 659.040.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Isaac Southward **6584**

Certificate No. 332371

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 47935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	14	JHT
	3	8	ABW
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	11	A. M. [illegible]
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	13	A. M. F
	3	7	S E [illegible]
	4		
1912.	1	11	A M [illegible]
	2	12	N D B
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07. CHICAGO. May 3/1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Josephine L Southward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868.346

Last paid to: 3-12-1919 inc ar 8/17 + 2/7

Rate: ~~25~~ 31 - ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	9	66 60
	3	15	81
	4	10	81
1920.	1	9	81
	2	11	81
	3	11	117 90
	4	8	108
1921.	1	[illegible]	108
	2	9	103 20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME: Southward, Lizzie F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561,979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pri, F 23

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 June, 1903	29 Oct, 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Pen. Aug. 10. 1910

Former Roll No. 41

BOSTON, MASS.

6 atlantic ave.
marblehead mass.

6—679

NAME: Southward Mary A.

96049

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Capt. G 17 Wis

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 May 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 – [illegible]

OCT 31 1926

NAME: Lizzie F. Southward, 3987 **Certificate No.** 561,979

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		can		2				2				2				2				2		
		GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Southward **Certificate No.** 572358

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 20 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4					NOV 49	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Southward Russell L. 66.490

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 659040

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pr. Ko 111 Pa. V. I.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1908 Bond 300—

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Lucas Co. Prob. Court 6/18/08
[illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 July 1908	22 Sept 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Flossie M.		31 Oct 1916
~~Ada L.~~		~~2 Dec 1918~~
Charles R.		9 May 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: DEC 21 1920

Remarks: Dropped to allow widow, Josephine L. Southward, under Act April 19, 1908; Orig. ctf 868 346 Beginning Mch. 20-1919

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Southwell Albert H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Batt D 134 N.Y. Vol. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	[illegible]	16 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees: —

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to.

Died: July 16/09

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Russell L. Southward 66.490

Certificate No. 659040

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 4

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890 Josephine L. Southward Gen

Drop when pd. & [illegible] pink card in files.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	54	1915.	1	18	54	1919.	1	20	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	11	54		T 2	5/29	7^{47}		2	5/21/19			2		
	3				3	12	54		3	25	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	54		4	17	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	18	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	54		2	19	54		2				2				2		
	3	10/23	26^{40}		3	9	54		3	[illegible]	54		3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4	6	54	B.	4	22C	51^{87}		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1	16	54	1913.	1	12 C.	54	1917.	1	4/5	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	54		2	[illegible]			2	28	48		2	C			2				2		
	3	11	54		3	10	54		3	13	48		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	18	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	54	1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1	13	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	54		2	8	48		2				2				2		
	3	13	54		3	19	54		3	11	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	54		4	11	54		T 4	20	47^{93}		4				4				4		

NAME: 55 Albert H. Southwell

Certificate No. 595250

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Reim Pd Ida L Scott

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	20^{80}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/9/10	48^{62}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwell, Charles A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1230002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher + Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Inv. Sec. AUG 23 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwell, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531.121.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Southwell

Service: 1Lt Co C + H - 95 - Pa. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Jan 1912	8 Apl 1902
~~Increase~~	~~12~~	~~Act April 19, 1908.~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1908

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1908 3-10819 OMC

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.926

6—679

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: No payment made

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Southwell

Certificate No. 531121

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Southwell Elsa C

Certificate No. 905715

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lyman W

Service: Private Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 8, 1921	Oct. 25, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1921

6—679

NAME. Southwell Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Priv. A. 143. Pa. Inf.

85-

ISSUES. Married 1898

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 19-1916	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

4/2

NAME: Elsa C Southwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905715

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/17	86		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 1922

6—681

NAME: Emily Southwell

Certificate No. 843120.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Sr		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/14	329.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	21	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwell, George W.

Certificate No. 135976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co L 15" Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	26 Mch 1910	13 Apl 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6406

Home: T.H

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwell, George W.

Certificate No. 135976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. L 15" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	12 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6406 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Southwell SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 135976

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: T.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17 5/6/4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Oct, 1912 REPORTED [illegible] 1912

NAME: George W. Southwell

Certificate No. 135976

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: Southwell George W (3—P. A. 1.)
35301

Certificate No.		Law:
840021	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Q.M. Sgt D 4 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	22 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Jennie Widow Order Com'r 24 June 15

Former Roll No. Act 35301

Home: Jeffersonville 416 E Maple 6—681

NAME: Southwell Henry 1/7 Inch (3—P. A. 1.)
~~19158~~

Certificate No.		Law:
35+760	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB'Y~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~12~~
~~35141~~

Service: Co G 6 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 07~~	~~[illegible]~~ 07				
Reis	30	May 18, 1912	Aug 2, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: [illegible] 1913

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. July 2, 1914

Check No. 4399627 Dated [illegible] 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30755 NL

Home:

17444 6—681

NAME: George W Southwell

Certificate No. 840021

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	×	×	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 80 7/3	6 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Southwell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 35, 260

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: Resume full payment to [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 to [illegible] 2, 1914.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	106.12		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	13	95 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	5/15 ×	4 5 × × ×	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	10 7/14	4 5 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwell Jane E.

Certificate No. 560383.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Southwell

Service: Sgt and 1 Sgt. K 88. N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Feb 03	30 Apr 03
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwell Jennie 47084

Certificate No. 649476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q.M. Sgt. D. 4 Ohio C.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Apr. 1908	4 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 4, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1432[illegible]

6—679

23 NAME: Jane E. Southwell

Certificate No. 560383

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1,	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	9/3	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1	23	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9/1,	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jennie Southwell ✓

Certificate No. 649476

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	33
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/8	36		3	4 29	36 14.93
	4				4	1/2/13	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	12/1/09	36		4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4		1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK ...ED		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~GROUP 2 PAID~~ TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southwell Lyman W. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848.213 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C 10 Mich C. A

Disability:

Jr ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	30 Dec 1891	23 Feb 1893
Inc	12	21 Nov 1906	20 Jan 1907
Reiss	15	9 Nov 1910	25 Nov 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Release	24	22 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
Inc.	30	Oct 29. 1915	DEC 11.1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: J L A. Dewey

Died June 25 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to: payable to widow: Elsa C Southwell

Died: June 25, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Three Mile Bay, New York

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 2 1921

NAME: Southwell Mary A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391598. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Southwell

Service: Pvt I. 91 N.Y.V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Feb 93	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 - 14 Bureau notified: Feb

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Kathleen J Mowers ORDER COMM'N [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Southwell~~ Lyman W. Southwell

Certificate No. 848.213

Last paid to: 4 Jan 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25/1	30	1911.	1	7	41^{59}	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8/11/19	39^{60}		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	78	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	11/17	136^{67}		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 238 Mary A Southwell DEAD

Certificate No. 394597

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	8/6	24 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwell Miranda F. **20284** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461.843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Truman D. Southwell

Service: Pvt. H. 1st Mich V. E. M.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	22 May 97	11 April 98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7648.

6—679

NAME Southwell, Robert (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 609,792

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt A 21 Mo Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 25 1923 R	Jan 18 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 29, 1926 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Feb 3 - 1928

Reported MAR 28 1928

Remarks: CK

JAN 2 [illegible] OCT 7 1926

NAME: Miranda F. Southwell

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 461.843

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT SOUTHWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 609792

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwell Robert

Certificate No. 609792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwell Robert

33093 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. K. 1 21 Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	30	Dec 31. 1916	June 11. 1917
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	25 Jan. 1912	8 Feby. 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	23	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/8/12.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

33

Former Roll No. 72

Home: Dis 7/20/18

JUL 5 1917

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to OCT 4 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 609,792

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.23~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42 90		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	12 14	34 67 45		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	6 4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	10/4	90 60 PH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		69		2	18	90 PB		2	4	150		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	
	3	8			3	4	69		3	5	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Southwell, Roy C.,

Certificate No. 1282279

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.D, 31st.Regt.Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	Jan. 14,1925	March 1,1926.
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 13, 1928 Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks: Roy C. Southwell, alias,
Roy C. Rose.

Sept 14 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1929

payable to widow Mable M Southwell
146 East River St,
Grand Ledge, Mich

NAME: Southwell, William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 178 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296.183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp. K. 143' Pa.

Disability: Inj. L. shoulder, neuralgia; severe deafness both ears.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	22	Jan. 15/89	May 3/90.
~~RE~~	~~19~~	~~June 27, 1912~~	
"	25	July 13, 1912	May 12, 1913
Fees: "	30	" " 1917	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct nineteen dollars per mo commencing June 27, 1912, and ending July 12, 1912, and all payments thereafter.

Former Roll No. 78.

Home:

6—681

NAME Roy C. Southwell,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. 1282279

Fees ✓ $20-G.W.Rogers. MAR 10 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				25 ~~15~~	25	25						6—6871
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY				9 Fee	4	4	9					
MARCH				10- 185	4	4	26-9 17 TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL				15	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 25	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME: 178 William A. Southwell.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 296.183.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~: ~~25~~: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1	=	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	66		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	66		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	23 4	66 29 10		2	4	75		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	INC. 4	78 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	66		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	23	66	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	66		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southwell, William B. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479002 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt H 143 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	6	2 Mar 1895	9 Jany 1896				
Inc	12	22 Mar 1899	6 Aug 1900				
Inc	17	20 Feby 1901	24 Oct 1901				

Fees:

Died June 15 1910 Accrued order dated Apl. 12/18

payable to widow Emily

Transferred from: Columbus Jany 27, 1909

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1910 Knoxville, Tenn

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-19-11

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 3/16/09

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/28/08

6—681

NAME: Southwell William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479002 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 143 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	20 Feb 01	24 Oct 01				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to: Knoxville [illegible] 09 Com: [illegible] 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3239

Home:

6—681

NAME: William B. Southwell **DEAD**

Certificate No. 479002

Last paid to: 17-4 Sep 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR INVALID**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		524	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		**GROUP 2**	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/3	32-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51			**KNOXVILLE**			2	5/4	23 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/20/11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Southwell TRANSFER

Certificate No. 479002

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: 555 5-3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 3**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Southwell, William H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
292 150

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 66 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	Sept 20, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 17 1930

Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks:
OR

Died Jany 17 1930 Reimbursement order dated MAY 3 1930
payable to Helen E. Campbell

Sunfield
Michigan

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Southwell William H. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 20.527

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292 150.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pv. D. 66 Ill. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~23.748.~~ 3335

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 July. 09~~	3 Aug '09
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~May 10, 12~~	June 11- 12
Reis.	~~24~~	~~Aug 7 - 14~~	Aug 29 - 14
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	SW

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	~~July 20 1913~~	
	20	~~[illegible] 1917~~	
	~~21~~	~~" " 1922~~	Nov 6 1913
Reis'l by Inc	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	Oct. 5, 1918.
	35	July 20, 1919	26

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~William [illegible] McHarren [illegible]~~ Discharged Sept. 26. 1918
Evidence filed June 1918

Appt. Jan. 14 '16 by Probate Court
Kent Co. Mich. Bond $1000
Ev. filed with Auditor March 1916

Bureau notified Jan. 19, 1916.

Former Roll No. 6/754 GL

OCT 18 1918

Home: Dis 6/19/19

18698

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H SOUTHWELL

Certificate No. 292150

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17-33 60	REIMBURSEMENT.			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	5-10 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: William H. Southwell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~SPECIAL ACT~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 292.150.

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ ~~6~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1-26	20
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	31
	4	9	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	42
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4 15	48
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	13	72 ✓
	2	10	72 ✓
	3	15	72 ✓
	4	16	72 ✓
1917.	1	17	72 ✓
	2	15	72 ✓
	3	25	72 ✓
	4	13	72 ✓
1918.	1	12	72 ✓
	2	12	72 ✓
	3	10/18	88 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	12	90 NH
	3	5	97 33
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southwell. William H. **21754** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv D. 66" Ill. Vol.

Disability: Gswd l. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	2" Mar. 95	15" Apr 85				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24582

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Adaline T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 271,584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: " Charles A. B.

Service: Musc. C. 80 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	21 June, 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/13 Conn

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 8/26 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/28 1913

payable to Jessie R Knapp

63 Dutcher St., Hopedale Mass.

Hopedale Mass

Former Roll No. 3/

DEC 10 1913

NAME: William H. Southwell

Certificate No. 292150

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Adaline T. Southwick

3777

Certificate No. 271,584.

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3	2329308			3	9/4/13			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	1/10/14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. DECEASED.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME Southwick, Al M.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1213618

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Artificer K 2 Oregon Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	June 28, 1922	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Mar 7 1928	Mar 31 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 19, 1928 Re **Reported** JUN 11 1928

Remarks: Apr 17, 1928 check - assch.

Died Apr 19 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1928

payable to widow Clara Southwick

1079 Marion St,

Salem Oregon

NAME: Southwick Al M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer K, 2nd Oregon Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	June 28 1922	Nov. 27 1922 c				
Reis.	24	June 28, 1922 R	Jan. 10, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME AL M SOUTHWICK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1213618

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	40 ~~24~~	40	~~40~~ 50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 D						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	17 4 9-40						
MAY		4	4	4	4	~~D 4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	25 26.67 TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Al. M. Southwick

Certificate No. 1213618

Last paid to:

Rate: #8 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		c
	4	12 27	93.60
1923	1	R 25 10 18	
1924	2	4B	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
	5	4	
1925.	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Southwick, Albert C

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 14268

Pt C 137 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 25 1920	
Reis	72	June 1, 1920	May 20, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11 1927

Reported MAR 11 1927

Remarks: 31081 Rec

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

[illegible] 19 7 Accrued order dated APR 28 1927

Payable to widow Margaret A Southwick, Ovid. N.Y.

MAY 27 1925

NAME: Southwick Albert C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. C 137 N.Y. V.I.

Disability: ~~Amp. Lt index, middle + ring fingers~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis + Inc	~~16~~	~~15 Nov 87~~	~~5 Feb 90~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 Nov 1912~~	31 July 1913
	18	30 Mch 1913	
	21	30 Mch 1918	
	30	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc 72 AUG 25 1920 SEP 29 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 4 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 5 1920

6—681

NAME ALBERT C SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 14268

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72 28	4 61-62 72	4 72	R 4-13-7							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Albert C. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 14268

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~48~~ ~~24~~, ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	48		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	3 4	72		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	54		4	76 4	150 28 60		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	AUG 11 4	6 27 48		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	54 40		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Albert H.

26624 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700,762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr Co B 11 Iowa V. Inf 1st Reg F. 6th U.S. Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Rheumatism~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew Inc	~~6~~	~~[illegible] 189[illegible]~~	6 May 1896
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	3 [illegible]
Inc	~~15~~	~~13 Feb 1911~~	26 [illegible] 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE.~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	DEC 27 1912
Inc.	30	May 24-1916	July 26-1916

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 8-1082

Remarks: ~~A H~~

Former Roll No. 713/13 - 613/13

Home: P.H. 4/27/17

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Albert L.

Certificate No. 1022456

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 N Y V H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted					
Discharged					

Died Apr 21 1926

Reported MAY 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Albert H Southwick **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 700762

Last paid to: Aug 30 Rate [redacted] 30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	17	75 P. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/16	41 10		3	17	75 PH		3				3				3		
	4	18	18 ✓		4	12	45		4	15	75 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	87 20	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	15	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	13	45		2	13	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	19	45 62 33 P.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	26	137 33 P.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	10/15	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	1/14	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4	17	90 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	17	75 P. H.	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P. H.		3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT L.SOUTHWICK. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1022456

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Southwick Albert L.

~~308~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~18169~~

Certificate No. 1.022.456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~14. 5324.~~

Service: C. L. 5" N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 07~~	~~23~~ Apr. 07	Reis	~~17~~	~~June 8 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~25 July 07~~	~~24~~ Jan. 08	and	~~22~~ 20	~~July 22 1912~~	April 8-1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32.	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29.189 N.L.

Home:

16561

6—681

NAME: Southwick Alonzo E.

~~10625~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P.H. 42" Ill. V.I. and I. 2" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 July 1888	19 July 1889				
Addl	8	5 Sept 1903					
Addl	12	3 Feb. 1904	11 Apr. 1904				
Reis	16	8 June 1912	6 May 1913				
~~"~~	20	2 Sept. 1912					
"	~~24~~.	2 " 1917.					

Sol. Home, Mich.

Transferred from: Detroit. Nov 25, 1911. 11/23/11

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 Ctf. returned | Letter 6/20/16.

Remarks: Died June 17 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1916

[illegible] Hattie 1002 Lincoln Ave, Port Huron, Mich.

Former Roll No. Detroit

DEC 16 1916

ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible] 6/27/12

6—681

NAME: Albert L. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,022,456

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	14	36.92
	3	11	36.
	4	4/30/08	3612 90
1908.	1	10	45
	2	10	45
	3	15	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	15	45
	4	10	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	75
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alonzo E. Southwick

Certificate No. 441168

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1911
@12 at Detroit

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8/27	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 83 73
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	DEAD	
	4	1/18/17	9 33
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Alonzo E **9894** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441 168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pr 4 & 2 IA Inf & I 2 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	3 Feb 04	11 Apl 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: San Francisco-CG Nov 23-11

Died:

Bureau notified: Nov 25-191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29281

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Amos (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168,343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act Feb. 6, 19**

Service: Sgt, K 1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 mch, '07	2 nov, '07				
	15	20 Sept, '07					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/08 - (Canc)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Mch 10, 1908. Payable to widow, Nancie J. Southwick, Order May 13, 1910.

Former Roll No. 7-c. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo E. Southwick

Certificate No. 441 168

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Amos Southwick

Certificate No. 168,343

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	55^{07}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/23/10	3^{50} √	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Southwick Benjamin F.

32452 1/2

DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 27 1906

Certificate No. 569,736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1

Service: Sgt. C. and Com. Sgt. 66 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Feb '07	MAY 2 1907				
Accd		~~~~~	10 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 July 1908

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 27 1908

Remarks: Pay to wid Hannah S

Former Roll No. 56.667

Home:

6—681

NAME. Southwick Bessie A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Adin D

Service: Pvt K 1st Wy Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 8 1918	June 20-1919	~~Mildred D~~	~~Aug 8 1918~~	~~Nov 30-1921~~
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Benjamin F. Southwick DEAD-REF'D AUG 27 1908 Certificate No. 69.736

Last paid to: APR 19 Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	12 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23/12	14 00		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bessie A. Southwick Act July 13, 1918. Certificate No. 871668.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	2 19	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	152		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	9	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	42	1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	42		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	39 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Southwick Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 488316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John M. Southwick

Service: Pri. L. 1st R. I. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 [illegible] 18[illegible]	20 Jan 1[illegible]0
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4547

6—679

NAME: Southwick Celia C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theron T.

Service: C 4 58 Reg. N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 27 1915	OCT 26 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 [illegible] C. W. Buckley Atty NOV 19 1915

Transferred from: GROF

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1915

NOV 1915

6—679

NAME: Caroline Southwick

Certificate No. 488316

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8.

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	C			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36..		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward C Southwick

Certificate No. 798327

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				NOV	19	26 80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 28	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	*	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Southwick Charles **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **30358** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 9 74 145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. A 1st Ohio Inf & Artif. & I 1 U.S. Vet Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 apr 1907~~	~~15 Aug 1907~~				
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~16 May 1910~~	~~28 May 1910~~				
Reis	25	22 June 1912					
Fees:	30	10 May 1915	30 apr 1913				

Accrued order dated Apr. 17, 1914
payable to widow Mary L.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: 136 West Ave. 29,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Died: 12/25/13

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

Los Angeles Calif.
~~#300 So. Gates St.~~
3115 Altura St

Former Roll No. 31-858 a. J.

Home:

MAY 5 1914

3—681

NAME: Charles Southwick

Certificate No. 974145

Last paid to: 4 JUL 190[illegible] @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: AUG 22 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10/			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	3	12		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	5-7-94#		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	MAY 28	68^{33}		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	14	$\times 40^{80}$		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Charles F.

Certificate No. 24,574

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6 1907

Service: Ord. Smn. & Capt. of the Hold, Vt., Restless, & Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch. 1907	25 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/11 (Comm)

Bureau notified: APR 24 1911

Remarks: Died Mch. 30, 1911. Payable to widow,
Hannah H. Southwick, Order June 15, 1911.

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. 40 n.l.

Home: 411 Auburn St
Cambridge, Mass

6—677

NAME: Charles F. Southwick 3370.

Certificate No. 24,574

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	16 40		2	22	10.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	38		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9.			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick, Charles H. (Decs'd)

Certificate No.		Law
922.810	**ARMY INVALID.**	**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Rgt - B. 23 N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest, Reis	15	13 June 1907	MAR 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Sophia A. Southwick - Widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Charlotte M.

Certificate No.		Law:
350,775	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pri., 6 Batty L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 July, 1890	5 Nov., 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/09 (Corr)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 8 Feb 09 pay Le Roy L. Southwick
26. Reim. claim (Order) 1 Nov 1909

Former Roll No. 27

BOSTON, MASS.

149 [illegible] Mass

6—679

NAME: Charles Bt Southwick, (Decsd)

Certificate No. 922.810

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/8	39 60/100 ✓	1912.	1	[illegible]	Va.	1916.	1	Sophia A,		1920.	1	wid		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLOTTE M.SOUTHWICK.

11767

Certificate No. 350,775

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	26 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Remb		4				4				4				4				4		
1910		GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwick, Clara J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.590

ARMY, WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Priv K 49th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1904

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 12.1917	March 20.1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1918

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Southwick, Cora E.

Certificate No. 825571

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt D, 7th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 26/29

Reported JUL 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Clara J. Southwick

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 841.590

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	APR 9		43 33	1922.	J. 1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CORA E SOUTHWICK

Fees 825571

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 3~~ CH CA					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—8574

Name: Southwick, Cora E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Priv D 7th Illinois Inf.

Issues. Married 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 5. 1916	May 29, 1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. N. Fink Fee $10, JUN 28 1917

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1917

6—679

Name: Southwick, Cordelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward D

Service: P I 3 Wis Inf

74

Issues.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Aug 93	22 Oct 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/6/16

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3410011 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Cora E. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825.571

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Dec		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 28	71 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Cordelia Southwick 10843

Certificate No. 402855

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	20	TS		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	C G		4	NOV 4 8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southwick, Cornelia J.

Certificate No. 538754

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles F. .

Service Corp D 15 Mass.

6—6574

76

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr. 8, 1928

Reported MAY 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Southwick, Cornelia J.

Certificate No. 538,754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Corp. D 15

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	9 May, 1902	11 Aug., 1902
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **CORNELIA J SOUTHWICK**
Fees 538754

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6074

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CORNELIA J·SOUTHWICK, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 11794
Certificate No. 538,754

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~51~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		1 3	1 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4 5	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

SOUTHWICK D WEBSTER

Certificate No.

731677

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2d Lt G 153 N.Y. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died June 19. 1923 | Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Southwick - D. Webster

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: 2d Lt G. 153 N.Y.I.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~15 July 91~~	25 Feb 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Incs	~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
..	30	13 Feb 1917	17 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6—681

NAME D.WEBSTER SOUTHWICK,

Certificate No. 731677

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 53 D. Webster Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731677

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	3/28	105 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		30		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	88 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southwick Jr. David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Inv. I 94 N.Y. V. I

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	~~21 Mar 07~~	Inc	72	Dec 11. 1914	MAR 15 1915
Incr	30	9 Nov 1910	19 Dec ~~1910~~				

Died Aug. 8 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 9, 1915

payable to widow Rosina E. Southwick

Franklinville, N.J.

Fees: N.J. Markham

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/15

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 15 1915 APR 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Southwick, David **DEAD** 18641 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18647~~

Service: Pvt. Co. B 72" Regt. N.Y. Vol Inf. and Pvt. Co. C 120" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	21 Mar 07	22 Nov 07				
"	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 - 12 Mich

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912

Remarks:

Died Dec. 3, 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1914 Mason.

[illegible] to widow Mary J. Southwick A 7340 Mich.

Former Roll No. 225 4969 L.

Home: 17010

MAR 20 191

6—681

NAME: David Southwick Jr.

Certificate No. 376086

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.4~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	atty 17	83	1915.	1	4/4/15 4	8 20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	29.	84.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	8			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: David Southwick.

Certificate No. 396989

Last paid to: EC 4 190

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 18-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	50.60		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	12/3/12			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	7 40 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

~~Forec ck [illegible]~~ ck cancelled Payee dead

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Dyer C.

Certificate No. 1102133

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 1 Battln N. Y. N. G. L. A.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1924	Jan 16, 1925 D
Inc	90	Sept 27, 1928	Nov 26, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 19 1930 Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: c 7

JAN 21 1925

NAME: Southwick, Dyer C. (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 1102,133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Priv. A 1 Battn N.Y. N.G. La

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	22 Oct 1904	14 Jany 1905	Inc	18	Apr 18 1914	MAY 7 1914
Ceie	7	17 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907	Inc	21	Apr 18 1919	
—	15	28 May 1912	20 Jany 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME DYER C SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 1102133

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

84.87

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE–	~~50~~ –	~~50~~ –	72			90						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 072 7 40	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: ~~Southwick~~ Dyer C. Southwick

Certificate No. 1.102.133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	[illegible]		~~Inc.~~ 3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	76.40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	11			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	~~4~~	21.60	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	7	52.60		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southwick Edmund C.

6235 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1030,047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain**

Service: Co. C. 1 Calif Vol. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Oct. 99	19 Aug. 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 - 1918

Bureau notified: C AUG 31 1918

Remarks: P.O. Bx. 195 Exeter, Calif

Former Roll No. 169/7-13/13-1040

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Edward

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1051,373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act [illegible] 7~~

Service: Pri. E. 48 Mass. mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~13~~	~~27 Feb., 07~~	13 July, '07				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~26 Feb. 1908~~	16 Mch. 1908				
Rei.	24	21 May 1912	21 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Beverly Mass.

Died: Nov. 24 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1916 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Check No. 3098357 Dated DEC 4 - 1916

Former Roll No. 105 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edmund C. Southwick

Certificate No. 1,030,047

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	24		2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	~~4~~	~~24~~ N		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		GROUP 3				4				4				4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912. 24707

NAME: Edward Southwick

Certificate No. 1051,373

Last paid to: 4 June, 17

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	9 70		2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	4 5		3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	9 45 13.33	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/8 10	60 13.33		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			GROUP 3			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4		1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	-			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Edward L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10,89,438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D, 5 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 Feb, '07~~	14 June, '07				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~11 Feb. 1911~~	18 [illegible] '11				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1916. **Bureau notified:** SEP 25 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Uxbridge, Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Edward P.

Certificate No. 1147446

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Muscn A 1 N.J. & C 1 Battln N.J. Vet

Disability

1 20

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 25-1924 **Reported** DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ck

Died Nov 25 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1925

Due to widow Emma J. Southwick, 233. E. Hanover St. Trenton, N. J.

NAME: Edward L. Southwick, of May 11, 1912 24744 | **Certificate No.** 1089,438

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C ~~II~~ **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30 | **Remarks:** S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	10 30
	3	7	45
	4	7	–5
1908.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	16	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	48 83
	2	9	61
	3	5	
	4	8	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	10/10 10	60.44 67 34.
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Ck 24387	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	3	Canceled
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EDWARD P SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 1147446

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

DEAD

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 3a6 67									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Southwick, Edward P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.1.) 60-a 756

Certificate No. 1,147,446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. A, 1st N.J. + C, 1st Battn N.J. Vet.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~may 9/08~~	june 17/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~[illegible] 12~~	July 6, 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	may 7, 1916	june 16, 1916 B.				
Fees:	30	may 7, 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Soldiers Home Vineland N.J. 6/27/16

6—691

NAME: Southwick, Elbridge G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.1.)

Act of May 11, 1912. 66

Certificate No. 864806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., C 52 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	~~6~~	~~4 June, 1898~~	9 Nov., 1907		32		
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Mch. 1908~~	8 Apr. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~3 July 1912~~	15 May 1913				
~~Inc.~~	~~22½~~	~~7 May 1917~~	'11'				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29, 1923 s-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923

Remarks: 42 Kensington Ave. Northampton, Mass.

Died Jany 29, 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAR 17 1926

payable to Robert E. Southwick

Former Roll No. 01

Home:

6—691

NAME: 60-a Edward P. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,147,446

Last paid to: 756

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~18~~: ~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	34		3	6	[illegible] 40		Inc. 3	5	71 40		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	5	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2			1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELBRIDGE G. SOUTHWICK.

of May 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

24797

Certificate No. 864,806

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 6

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/28	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1	✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/6	✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	19	✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/20	✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	63 ✓		2	7/5	✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANC		2		
	3	23	36		3	10/9	✓		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	6/15	✓		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6/22	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2	4	36		Inc. 2	4	60 15		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5/11/10	✓		3		57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5/16	✓		4	4	57		4		67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5/16	✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	12/14	✓		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	DEAD			2		
	3	12/16	✓		3	4	57		3	4	94		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	R 3/19/43	23		3		
	4	16	✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	36			4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Eli C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30825 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C & H 3 Wisc Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Nov 1907~~
~~Dup.~~	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~13 Feb 1909~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~9 Aug. 1909~~	~~16 Oct. 1909~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	30	22 July 1912	15 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72.	March 10, 1921	July 1-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deering. No Daff

Former Roll No. 32-169

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

SOUTHWICK, ELI C.

Certificate No. 815272

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt C and H 3 Wisc Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 10 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died July 24, 1923 Reported Aug 16, 1923

Remarks: CK.

July 24, 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 14 1924
payable to Josephine Townsend, Malta, Montana.

NAME: Eli C Southwick

Certificate No. 815272

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~73~~ ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16×	65.60	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	40		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	8 ×			2	5-22 4	84.00		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3 7/20	4	150 83.60		3				3		
	4 12-	8×	9 17		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—661

NAME ELI C.SOUTHWICK,

Certificate No.

Fees 815272

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

24 R 50.40

REIMBURSED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Southwick, Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 588741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Myron H. Southwick

Service: Pvt. I 2 Pa. Cav. and I 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible]	20 Mch. 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357,A.O

6—679

NAME: Southwick Emily Dead

18876

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WID.

Name of Soldier: Selah Southwick

Service: Pvt Co C. 11 N.Y. & K. 18 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	4 Sept 97	18 Mar 98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Cert			21 Feb 1910

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7245.

6—679

NAME: Elmira Southwick

Certificate No. 588747

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 1865896 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Emily Southwick

Certificate No. 460.757

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	To 19 Sep 09			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11/10	6 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Reimb to Jno			2	F. Southwick			2				2				2				2		
	3		R D 1		3	Milan			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwick Emma M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William O. Southwick

Service: Sgt. E. 4 Cal. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Nov 08.	1 Mch 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18. 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southwick, Ezekiel O.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I Co. 1st Ohio [illegible] Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		21	1 June 1912	27 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1911~~	18 Mch 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917

Check No. 4168513 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Apr 7 1917 Accrued order dated 3-19-18

payable to widow Sophie

Former Roll No. 15[illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

3/19/18

6—681

NAME: 18 Emma M. Southwick
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 676997
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 10/28	

NAME: Emma M. Southwick
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 763351
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21
Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/3			2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible] ✓		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	8/10/14	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	~~4~~			2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		63	1918.	1	3/22	44.80	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4				4	24	

NAME Southwick Fanny B (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 777133

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Saddler I 1 Ill Cav

6—6374

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died July 9, 1928

Reported AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Southwick Fanny B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Saddler I. 1st Ills. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 15. 14	June 16. 14	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Fenn A. Welch Atty Detroit Mich 9/23/14

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **FANNY B SOUTHWICK** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 777133

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Fanny B. Southwick **Act of April 19th 1908** Certificate No. 777.133

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	23	42 40		3	4	75		3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Southwick, Florence E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Southwick

Service: Pvt. 1st Batty. Vt. Vol. L.A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 July 1905	30 Dec 1905
[illegible]	12	19 apr. 1908	
Inc	20	31 Jan 1917	12 Mch. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4628

MAR 26 1917 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Francis

Certificate No. 980651

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Co B 50 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 16-1924

Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks:

1019 Marion St.
Salem
Oregon

Died Dec 16 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1925
payable to widow Helen M. Southwick

NAME: Florence E. Southwick

Certificate No. 602451

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8.

Rate: £ 12 ~~[illegible]~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36.		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36.		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME FRANCIS SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 980651

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	2/1 67 DEAD									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4.50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Southwick Francis.

~~27037~~ ~~(3-P. A. 1.)~~

Certificate No. 980651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. B 50 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	1st Jan. 1899	4 May 1899	Inc.	~~16~~	~~1 Nov. 1912~~	5 June 1913
2/6/07 Inc	~~[illegible]~~	23 Dec 1906	23 [illegible] 1907	"	~~20~~	~~1 Nov. 1916~~	
5/7/12 Reis	~~[illegible]~~	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913		~~24~~	~~1 Nov. 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
					35	1 Nov 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Salem, Ore. Marion & 12th. Sts.

Former Roll No. 15061/8 - 18933

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick Frank S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272,100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 21st and F, 57 Mass.

Disability: ~~Dis of Heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Oct 1907~~	25 Nov 1907	Inc.	24	4 Jan. 1913	18 June 1913
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~16 May 1912~~	24 June 1912		30	4 Jan. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916 Death reported by P. M. at West Brookfield Mass

Remarks:

D[illegible] Aug 4 16 [illegible] OCT 1[illegible] 1916 Box 44

[illegible] Clara L Foster West Brookfield Mass

Former Roll No. 37 BOSTON, MASS. w OCT 19 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Southwick

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 980651

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	14	30		4	2/24/13 4	36 12.40
1909.	1	11 23	34.73	1913.	1	4	42
	2	11	36		2	30 4	42 14.20
	3	13	36		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	13	36		2	4	48
	3	13	[illegible]		3	4	48
	4	10	36		4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	4	48		4	4	105
1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	4	48		3	4	166.50
	~~4~~	5	52.40		4	4	
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	4	60		4	4	150
1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	95.50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	Trans to No		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—661

NAME: Frank S. Southwick

Act of May 11, 1912.

.24927

Certificate No. 272,100

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42
	2				2	6	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1	6	42	1912.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	9			3	10	56.40
	4	4			4	4	54
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2	30 4	54.30
	3	8			3		72
	4	11			4	4	72
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	K 243919	
	4				4		
1917.	1	10/31/16	48.80	1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3	Cancelled			3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Frederic William ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1112403

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt F 4 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27. 1926 Reported OCT [illegible] 1926

Remarks: CR.

Died Sept 27 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1927

payable to widow Eunice M. Southwick

144 - Pleasant St
Worcester
Mass.

NAME: Southwick, Frederic William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F, 4 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. [illegible]	10 Sept. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15½	20 May [illegible]	24 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~19~~	~~13 July 1913~~	6 Aug. 1913				
~~Inc~~	~~22½~~	~~13 July 1918~~					

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No. 103 nL BOSTON, MASS.

Home :

6—681

NAME FREDERIC WILLIAM SOUTHWICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 1112406

GROUP 3

RATE–	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	R 27 52							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. Frederic William Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,112,403

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ 17 ~~32~~

Remarks: 50 24945 Act of May 11. 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	20	36
	4	23	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	7/2	✓
	3	10/9	✓
	4	29	✓
1909.	1	29	✓
	2	7/6	✓
	3	10/20	✓
	4	31	✓
1910.	1	4/18	✓
	2	7/15	✓
	3	10/21	✓
	4	29	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/7	[illegible] ✓
	2	7/7	✓
	3	11/8	✓
	4	16	
1912.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	10	48 13 ✓
	4	4	46 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	46 50
	3		52 45
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	T4 JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	10	4	150
	10	4	50
	1	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Southwick George F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620,152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. D 117 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Dis of heart and lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	20 July 91	15 June 94	Inc	25	July 28 1914	SEP 22 1914 Hr
[illegible]	19	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912	Inc	30	July 28 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 8175980 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick George H

~~[illegible]~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv D 4" Mich Inf

~~[illegible]~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~11~~	May 20. 1912	Aug 12. 1912	Inc	~~16.50~~	~~Jan 23 - 13~~	
				and	21.50	Jan 23 - 17	
				"	27	Jan 23 - 22	Aug 1 - 13

Fees: Feb 7 - 18

to Leonette Southwick

R. 1

Adrian Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

3-333

Died: Feby 7. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918

Remarks:
Check No. 6269982 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 20125 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: George F. Sonthwick

Certificate No. 620152

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 19 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 1			4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28	51		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8 11/19	8 73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H Southwick

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 510346

Last paid to: June 4-1912 @ ~~17~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	43 73		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	Inc. 4	56 33	1921.	J. 1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~64 50~~	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	12/12	45 87 96		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick - George H 29125 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510 346 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv D 4 Mich V I

Disability: Rhen & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	6 Feb 07	8 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 22902

Home:

17313 6—681

NAME: Southwick George W. 48-A. (3—P. A. 1.) 1140

Certificate No. 304.911. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pt. C 10" N. J. & Pt. G. 23"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 20/07.~~	Apr. 29/07.		23	Mch. 20-1914	Apr. 21-1914
"	~~17~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Sep 27-1912		30	Mch. 20-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died 7/4 1918 Accrued order dated 5/27/19

to payable to widow Mary Em

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: July 4, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1918

Remarks: [illegible] GENERAL LAW

5 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Southwick

Certificate No. 510346

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

GROUP 3

DETROI

NAME: 48-a George W. Southwick

Certificate No. 304,911

Last paid to: 1140

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~17~~: ~~23~~: 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	32^{80}		2	4	36		2		69		2	INC. 6/13	60^{93}		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3		76		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7 ^{10} 14	36 12^{17}		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4 26	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3		~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick Geraldine S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810323 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Osborne M.

Service: Priv. E. 9 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Oct 29-1915	July 7-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	MAY 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hamilton 7/8/20
Ontario
Canada

Former Roll No. #7 [illegible] Ave

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick, Hamilton B.

Certificate No. 43[illegible] ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907		24	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913
	20	19 Aug 1909	13 Sept 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6512 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Geraldine S Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810323

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Br	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	71		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	7	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	3	30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hamilton P. Southwick

Certificate No. 439027

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	7—		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	57.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3759 Check No. 131556 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED [illegible] 8, 1913 REPORTED JUN 2 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Southwick, Hannah H. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 724,735

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Charles F.

Service: U.S. 2d Capt. of the Hold, Vt., Restless, 2d Ohio.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Apr. 1911	15 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. pd M. B. Winward, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAR 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Hannah H. Southwick 1797-5

Certificate No. 724,735

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~20~~	~~220~~ 42 [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/5/17	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	[illegible]	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Southwick Hannah S.

MAR 2 1911

95417

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Sgt. C. & Com. Sgt. 66 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Aug. 1908	10 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Signs by mark

MAR 2 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southwick Harriet H

Certificate No. 720 353

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis B.

Service Pt C 5 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 1, 1927

Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah S. Southwick

Certificate No. 669494

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 2 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Transferred!		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27/12	22 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	MILWAUKEE							4				4				4		

NAME HARRIET H SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 720353

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	[illegible]	11 [illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 6 Pd [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Southwick Hattie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818,330

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alonzo E.

Service Pt H 42 Ill Inf & Pt I 2 Mo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 17, 1926

Reported JUN 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet H. Southwick Act of April 19, 1908 12099-11

Certificate No. 720,333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9, 3	~~3220~~		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		TO . F 4. 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME HATTIE. SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 818330

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED A 57/11								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

3-16-1

A 57/11

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick Hattie

Certificate No. 818. 330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo E.

Service: Co H. 42 Ills Inf. and Co I. 2 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29. 1916	T Dec 11.1916
Inc.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick. Helen

DECEASED

Certificate No. 364.841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas P. Southwick

Service: Pvt Co F. 5 N H

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Oct. 1892	20. Feb. 1893.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died May 4. 1914.

Bureau notified: June 18. 1914.

Remarks:

Check No. 4729095 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13.237

NAME: Hattie Southwick

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 818,330

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/13/17	62'
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	3		
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Helen Southwick

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 364841

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1908.	1	5	
	2	31	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	22	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	22	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	GROUP 3		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Henry
DEAD-REF'T'D MAR .. 1910
33878 1/8
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 230,231
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. K. 49. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	21 Feb. 07	JUN 15 1907				
Incd		—	10 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mar 10
Bureau notified: 2d March 1910

Remarks:
DEAD-REF'T'D MAR .. 1910
Payee widow Clara J

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58,831
Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick Henry E.
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 233,345
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt K 34 Mass. & Sgt G. 24 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ri	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	18 Apr 1907	Inc	23	Nov 19-1914	Dec 14-1914
Ri	~~17~~	~~15 May 1912~~	11 June 1912	"	30	Nov 19-1919	
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1920 D-3
Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:
16 Died May 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 23 1920
payable to Addie M. White
29 West St.
Worcester
Mass.

Former Roll No. " BOSTON, MASS. AUG 5 1920
Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Southwick

DEAD-RET'D
MAR 23 1910

Certificate No. 230,231

Last paid to: APR 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	49 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17/5	~~37~~ 00		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Southwick

Act of May 11, 1912. 25334

Certificate No. 233345

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: $50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.07	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	✓			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	69		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5			3	5	54.17		3	4	69		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	20	124.33 REIMBURSEMENT.		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51.30		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Henry H.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140883 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt M 11 US C.V. HA.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~30 Apl 07~~	[illegible] 2 [illegible]	Inc	30	Oct. 11, 1913	Oct. 30, 1913
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~Oct 08~~	14 Nov 08				
REISSUE	25	JUN 3 1912	MAR 3 1913				

Fees:

Sept 8. 1917 Accrued order dated 9/16/19

payable to widow Louise H.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: about Sept 8/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917

Check No. 5433685 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2[illegible] 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southwick Ida O.

Certificate No. 596,798 | ARMY WIDOW | Law CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier Homer H.

Service Sgt B 14 Vt

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 8 1926
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 9 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 10. 1928

Reported FEB 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 81 Henry O. Southwick

Certificate No. 1140883

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	11/6	35		3				3		
	4	12/23	73 60		4	7	45		4	4	90		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	46 80	1913.	1	3/18 4	80 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	13 4	75 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME IDA O SOUTHWICK

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 596798

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 (1923) 50 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—6374

3-
2/18

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Ida O.

Certificate No. 596,798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Homer H.

Service: Sgt, B 14 Vt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	1 Apr, 1905	28 Aug, 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

34240

NAME: Southwick James

MAR 25 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Certificate No. 937458

Service: Pr A 49 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	SEP 19 1907				
decd			APR 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Mar 1912

Bureau notified: Died Mar 1-1912

MAR 25 1912

Remarks: [illegible] Delevan Wis

Home:

Former Roll No. 59432

Act June 27-'90

6—681

NAME: IDA O•SOUTHWICK• 12139

Certificate No. 596,798

Last paid to: DEC1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2		36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Southwick

Certificate No. 937458

Last paid to: JUL 190 6 Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 25 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	61.40		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	15	28		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick James P.

~~19447~~

Certificate No. 108300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. I 1 Ill. V. Cav.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Mar 07	2 Nov. 07				
Inc	20	19 Aug 09	16 Sep 09				
Reis.	24	21 Feb. 1914	17 Mch 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 619 Rohns Av.

Died: Feb. 26. 1916

Bureau notified: MAR [illegible] reported by P. M. at Detroit. Mich.

Remarks:

Died Feby 26 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1916 26

payable to widow Ida A. Southwick - 619 Rohns Ave. Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. 31283 ML JUN 13 1916

Home:

17734

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick James W.

Certificate No. 201741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 127 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	26 Mch 1907	25 Nov. 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30 - 1907

Bureau notified: Feb 1 - 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 188143

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Southwick **Act of May 11, 191**[illegible] Certificate No. 1083.000

Last paid to SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ 24 - Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	67.60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	~~72~~	1920.	1		1089004	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	60		3	To 6/30	66 40		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	40		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W. Southwick Certificate No. 231741

Last paid to: 4 4/07-10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	PITTSBURGH		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick James W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1070689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt E 114 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~16 Dec~~ 1907	Reis	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
					24	20 Apr 1913	
					30	20 Apr 1918	19 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23-1922

Bureau notified: APR 19 1922

Died: Mch 23 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1922

payable to widow Maryland V Southwick
626 South 6th St.,
Springfield, Illinois

Remarks:

Home: JUL 31 1922

Former Roll No. 48375 (ag)

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick Jane

Certificate No. 541946

ARMY WIDOW.

Section 4719 Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward F. Southwick

Service: Pvt C. 2 and F. 4 US Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Jan 02	20 Oct 02
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: James W Southwick **19987**

Certificate No. 1070689

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 6 (a8)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ **50**:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1/10	72 60
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	NT
	4	11/3	36—
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	14	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	HEO
	3	7	A. M. F
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	7	HEO
	2	7	HEO
	3	10	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	NDB
	3	11	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4/24	60 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	7/15	68 80
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	86 80
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	8/5	133 33
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Southwick

Certificate No. 541946

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	[illegible]	36 ✓
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	Section 4719, R. S.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Southwick, John M.

Helpless Child.

Certificate No.: 256182

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	[illegible]	Feb 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Louis E. Died 5/29/16	1 Feb 1896	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord, N. H.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Died May 29, 1916 — Dropd JUN 30 1916

Former Roll No. 2271

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SOUTHWICK, JOHN

Certificate No. 266605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Batty. C, 5th U.S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1- 1907	AUG 6- 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1911 3-798 $60

Remarks: Died 17 June 1911 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1911 $55

payable to widow Susan M Southwick Harrisonburg Va

Former Roll No. 40201. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Dr 3-4-11

NAME: Jehu M Southwick **Helpless Child.** Certificate No. 256172 ✓

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12+2

Remarks: [illegible]

~~Account filed~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	26	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	16	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	24	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	9	42		3		42		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	8	42		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	28			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	8/7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	21	42.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	1/30	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	23	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	42		3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	20	42		4				4				4				4	6/23	

6—681

NAME: JOHN SOUTHWICK Certificate No. 266605

Last paid to 4 June '07 @6. Act 6/27/90 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	3		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	54.60		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	3 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. Md. Susan M. 5 60 8/14/1

6—681

NAME: Southwick John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266605.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pr. C. 5. U.S. Arty.

Disability: Loss left index finger

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6.	2. Mar. 1895.	10. Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped.
See Act of June 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 11227

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Southwick, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 542484

ARMY INVALID

Service Pt I 129 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 8 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926a	Nov. 18, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3, 1927

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: 37081. (D)

NAME: John Southwick

Certificate No. 266.605

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	Dropped.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	Act of June 27, 1890			2				2				2				2		
	3					GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 542484

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 27-54								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 1-8 72								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 337,150 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick John

Certificate No. 542484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr "I" 129 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Aug 90	9 Mar 91	Reis.	~~16~~	~~Feby 8. 1915~~	June 12. 1915
				✓	~~20~~	~~June 28. 1917~~	
					~~24~~	~~June 28. 1918~~	
					~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	
					35	June 28. 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 8-1920	OCT 12 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 2 3 JUL 1 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick John E. 334. (3—P. A. 1.) 1995

Certificate No. 169,748.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt. F. 14" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07.	July 15/07.				
INCREASE.	15	Nov. 2/10	Nov. 15/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/11 – C.F.

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME John Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 542484

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216-	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	7/1 4	36 15.47		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	Inc. 4	101		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	213.07		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	Inc. 4	56.80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 334 John E. Southwick

Certificate No. 169,748

Last paid to: 1995

Rate: ~~12~~:15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45.20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40.53		3	10/27	28.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

3-30-11 Mary A. 10-20-11.

NAME: ~~Southwick John H.~~ Dec'd 32275 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D 7 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Aug 1907~~	Ending June 24-1912			date of death
Rest. Reis	15 50	23 May 1912	27 June 1913	Payable to Cora E Southwick Wife			
		R.				Ctf not filed	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1912

Remarks: Ctf'd by W. A. Southwick Casey Iowa.
Guthrie Center Ia 6/29/12

Former Roll No. 33-151a J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~

Service: Pri. D 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. '07	6 July '07				
Reis.	16	14 June 1912	25 April 1913				
"	20	2 Sept. 1914					
~~Fees~~	24	2 Sept. 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 9, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 5 1915 3-1081 Webster Fla

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91 n.l.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~John H. Southwick~~

Certificate No. 1060237

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks: AUG 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	x 52 40		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36 13		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Voucher 7-25-13 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John S. Southwick, 25872

Certificate No. 853,672

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/11	13 07		2	23			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	22	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		48		2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	5	48.27		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick John W **19718** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557222 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Saddler - I 1 Ill Cav Vol 32530 ~~4241~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	22 May 07	14 Jan 08				
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	Jan 24. 1912	Feb 2. 1912				
Reis	22.50	MAY 23. 1912	FEB 6 1913				

Fees:

318 Linwood Av.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Detroit Mich

Died: May 10 1914 **Bureau notified:** JUN 2 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 10, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1914 318 Linwood Ave.

payable to widow Fanny B. Southwick Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. 31702 / N L **Home:** 17973 6—681

JUN 24 1914 ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Southwick Josephine

Certificate No. 798.891 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius A

Service: Pr E. 12 and Bugler D 12 Ills Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 5. 15	W Nov 3. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Nogee Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Marysville Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV

6—679

NAME: John W Southwick

Certificate No. 557.222

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4/28/08		19.20		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	51 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	75		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		7		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	~~67 50~~		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	6	45		3		DEAD.		3		5/10/14		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4		50 25 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josephine Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 798.891

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	11/P	47 60		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Joseph P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202,887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H and F, 8 Mass. Mil. Inf. and G, 13 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	30 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: apr. 28. 1908 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: June 5. 1908.

Remarks: Recover from this allowance at the rate of $2 per mo. from Sept. 9, 1862 to Aug. 7, 1863, inclusive - amt. erroneously pd. while in the military service. Amt. recovery, $21.93

Died apr. 28, 1908. Payable to widow Jennie B. Southwick, Order Oct. 8, 1908.

21 93 recovered 12/9/07

Former Roll No. 15 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458,411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri., I 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	22 May, 1897	27 Jan., 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: September 14, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

6—679

NAME: Joseph P. Southwick

Certificate No. 202,887

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	57 22		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	22 GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: JULIA A. SOUTHWICK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12200

Certificate No. 458,411

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Juliett 35256

Certificate No. 395982 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** No vow

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Pri I - 6 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	18 July 1889	5 May 1894
Dupl			9 Feb 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Vesta~~	18 July 1889	~~6 Aug 1895~~
~~Helen~~	"	~~17 Mar 1897~~
~~Frank B~~	"	~~12 Apr 1899~~
~~Angeline~~		~~15 July 1902~~

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Remarried Sept 15th, 1909 now adams

Died: **Bureau notified:** Mch. 26, 1912.

Remarks: ~~Corvallis, Ore - 11th + Van Buren Sts~~

Corvallis Ore Remarried Name. Date unknown

Rm Salem, Ore (PM Nov 1910)

Former Roll No.
154/11. 111/11, 1125

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick Julius A ~~347,980~~

Certificate No. 684.248 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT ~~FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, [illegible]

Service: Pr E 12 2nd Bugler D 12 Ill v cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	22 aug 07				
Inc	15	2 May 11	16 May 11				
[illegible]	24	21 May 12	25 Sep 12				

Fees:

Marysville O

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: April 9. 1915 **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 28 1915 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

W Died Apl. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1915.

Former Roll No. 32 NOV 11 1915 ORIGINAL Josephine Southwick. Marysville. O. **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Juliett Southwick.

Certificate No. 395982

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	6 mo.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	Sok. 3/31/17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/27/12	~~4 36~~ 80 /12		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julius A Southwick

Mar 11 1912

Certificate No. 684,248

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4- 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~3~~ -24-

Remarks: 342,980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10/18	12.73.		3	4'	45		3	12/6/15-	28 80		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/16 4	30.90 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME Southwick Kate (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
646384	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Albert

Service Corp B Btln 75 N Y V Inf

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4. 1928				

Died Nov. 11, 1929.

Reported DEC 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Southwick, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
646384	**ARMY: WIDOW.**	19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Southwick, Albert

Service: Corpl. B. Battn. 75 N.Y. V.I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 June 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
ACT	[illegible]	[illegible] 6 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2189

6—679

NAME KATE SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 646384

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Kate Southwick

Certificate No. 646384

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	30			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6	50 93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10 [illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Laura A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 598.168. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lem

Service: Co B. 72 & C 120 Ny V I Jamestown N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 05	20 Oct 05
INC.	12	[illegible] APRIL [illegible]	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jany 09 **Bureau notified:** 5 June 09. P. M. #1371

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southwick, Lemuel *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]430 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co E 174" Ohio V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~7 June 1912~~	1 Apl 1913
	~~19~~	~~23 Mch 1913~~	
	22⁵⁰	" " 1918	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4361 JUN 27 1890 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Laura A. Southwick

Certificate No. 598162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—651

NAME: Lemuel Southwick

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727430

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~14~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~--ACT FEB. 6, 1907.--~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2		43 78		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	61 78		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Lemuel

Certificate No. 727430

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 174 Ohio V I

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Mc	72	Nov 10.1923 R	Jany 6.1925
to end		May 20.1924	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20.1924 Reported JUN 13 1924

Remarks: ck =

Pay wid

Jennie Southwick

Folsom

Calif.

NAME: Southwick Leonette (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri. D. 4" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 18-1918	Nov 14-1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GRC

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 29 1918

6—679

NAME LEMUEL SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 727430

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 13	R 168 40 DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Leonette Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 854367

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	12	238 33		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

PAYEE Leslie L. Southwick FILE No. S C 1135 488

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All Cards for	OCT 25 1938	
Final Adj Accts Section		
E. J. Fleming Room 520		
Per AB Walker		10-24-38

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Southwick, Lewis B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117,340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 5"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	12	6 Mch. 1907	23 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/1910 Rptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 82 nL

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 15 Lowell St Peabody, Mass

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lewis B. Southwick 26042 | Certificate No. 1,117,340

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 Rate: 12. Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	~~39~~ 39 20 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	off r. c			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/15	35 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 30			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29 30 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Livonia [illegible] 757091/2 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741038 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri K 49 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Mar 1912	APR 23 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 to Thomas Mosher
Delavan Wis

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at Delavan Wis

Remarks:

Date of death not given

[illegible]
APR 24 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southwick Louise H

Certificate No. 876 627 | ARMY WIDOW | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry K.

Service Capt M 11 U S Col H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 3, 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Livonia Southwick*

Certificate No. *741038*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 24 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	*8*	*43 60*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

U Check No. *774 672* Dated *Apr 4-1913* Canceled.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME LOUISE H SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 876627

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

NAME: Southwick, Louise H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Henry K.

Service: Capt Co M. 11" U.S.C. Hy. Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 76	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 13, 1918	Sept 16. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southwick, Lucy S.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 264,307

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pri., D. 1 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH '86	6 Feb., 1890

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15. 1914 D-3.

Bureau notified: Sept 17. 1914. Check No. 5469405 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 15 Aug 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 23. 1914

payable to Helen M. Southwick 8 Eutaw Ave East Lynn Mass

2,17/8

Former Roll No.

29
NOV 24 1914

6—679

NAME: Louise H. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 876627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		96		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/6	367 50		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Lucy S. Southwick,

4009

Certificate No. 264,307

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

DECEASE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	[illegible]	28 50 J.		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwick, Lyman P. (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,045,500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. K. 1" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	23 May 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~21 17 Feb. 1912~~	1 Mch. 1912
Reit.	~~18~~	~~18 May 1912~~	8 Aug. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21	~~Feb 19 1917~~	July 9-1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	
"	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Oct 28, 1920	Dec 28, 1920
Rest Reis	72	Aug 31. 1920	June 5, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: to Ind. Nov 4. 1921. date of death

Died: Nov 4. 1921 3. 1031

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1921

Remarks: Pay wid Mary M. Southwick 1369-Humboldt St. Denver, Colo.

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1917 JAN 12 1922 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 10 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick Maria ~~44250~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 112027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Arnold

Service: Pr. F 179 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Apr 1865	
	12	19 Mch 1886	23 Apr 1868
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1923. 3-1081D

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~736~~ OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME Lyman P. Southwick

act of May 11, 1 26092

Certificate No. 1,045,500

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~$50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	2 80
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	18 7	36 1 30
	2	7	45
	3	10	55 60
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	7/25 4	54
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150 26 40
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	R 23	188 93
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Maria Southwick

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

44250

Certificate No. 112027

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	
	4		36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	~~6~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Mary A. 1295-E

Certificate No. 730,969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F, 14" N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 16/11	Oct. 20/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Southwick, Mary A.

Certificate No. 661,389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: 2 Lt. C 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Apr., 1908	9 Oct., 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1921 - Bureau notified: Letter - JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: 1295-E Mary A. Southwick

Certificate No. 730,969

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: F. W. Cassidy, $10. IL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/27	31 20 att'y fee
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		[illegible]
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Southwick 12150

Certificate No. 661,389

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Southwick Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730969

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E

Service Pt F 14 N.J. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 21, 1926

Reported SEP 18 1926

Remarks:

Died 8/21/1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-7-27

payable to Viola Southwick
1659 Margaret St.
Philadelphia
Pa.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southwick, Mary H

Certificate No. 869689

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

6—6574

Service Pt G 23 & C 10 N.J. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 21, 1926

Reported APR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME MARY A SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 730969

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	16. 18.							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

Let to Bu
3-1081
8/25

NAME MARY H SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 869689

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: Southwick Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Priv. G. I 23 and C. 10 N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	July 24-1918	May 27-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Southwick Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771.648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. B. 72 & C. 120. N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Dec 12	9 Mch 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Ezra E~~	9 Dec 12	~~3 Feb 13~~
~~Eva Irene~~	9 Dec 12	~~17 Feb 15~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10.00 [illegible] Atty [illegible] Mch 3/30/14

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Southwick

Certificate No. 8 69.689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/13	233 33		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771.648

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	40 93	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	21 33 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16	42 ✓		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4	18	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Southwick Mary J

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851742

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: T SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Philip T

Service: Pr. A 75 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Fby. 7-1918	AUG [illegible] 1918

16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1919

Remarks:

Died Sept 12 19 [illegible] dated Nov 19-1919

payable to George E. Southwick 11/22 8/5

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Southwick

Certificate No. 851742

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/4	37 50 Ⓟ		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		26		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/19	147 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D	9/30

6—681

NAME: Southwick Mary J. E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10847 NAVY WIDOW. Law ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Robert M. Southwick

Service: 1Cl Boy rs ss Siphon, Taconey and Vermont.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 30	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~APR 19 1908~~	5 Oct 95
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elizabeth~~		~~30 May 97~~

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 138 Mary J. E. Smithwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 10847

Date to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	37 50 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~40.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Southwick Mary L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 774089

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Southwick

Service

Pvt Co A 14 Ohio Inf & Artificer Co I 1 U S Vet Vol Engrs.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb-10-1930

Reported APR 5 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

SOUTHWICK MARY L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. "A" 14" Ohio Inf. and Artificer Co. "I" 1" United States Vet. Vol Engrs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 28,1914	April 17,1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 5 1914

6—679

NAME
MARY L SOUTHWICK
Certificate No.
Fees
774089

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHE CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Let - for [illegible] 3/19

6—6374

NAME: MARY L. SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 774,089

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	MAY 26			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

6—881

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

SOUTHWICK, MARYLAND V.

Certificate No. 916482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Sgt. E 114th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 31, 1922	July 19, 1922 c			

Fees: E. P. Bartlett $10 AUG 15 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1922

6—679

PAYEE Merritt Southwick FILE No.

774138 FILE No. SC-51029

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

Request for record card:
Forward to: Fund acct Accts Section
B. Dunn / Room 521
Nichols
Dead March 8, 1922
Card will be [illegible]
[illegible]
FEB 25 1938

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: MARYLAND V. SOUTHWICK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 916482

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1932	9	3-4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fee, c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/15 94.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Southwick, Mollie B.

Certificate No. 633808

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John B Fay

FORMER WIDOW

Service Capt C 150 Pa V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 8. 1925

Reported AUG 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Southwick Mollie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT ~~MARCH~~ MARCH 3, 1901.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B. Fay

Service: Capt Co 150 Pa. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	25 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Former Roll No. 3781

6—579

NAME MOLLIE B SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 633808

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCE									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mollie B Southwick

Certificate No. 633808

Last [illegible] NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2		60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	60		3		60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Southwick, Myron H.

Certificate No.
353792

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 8 Mich Inf

Disability

[illegible] Sawtelle [illegible] (10)

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 21 1921	

HOMES—Admitted PH
Discharged 1/23/24

Died July 7 1929
Reported AUG 19 1929
Remarks: 34081-(W)

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick Myron H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - 32866

Certificate No. 353792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri H 8 Mich Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~13 July 1892~~	14 Oct 1892	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis Inc		Apl 2. 1918	Oct 18 1918	Inc	72	Feb 21, 1921	June 30, 1921
	35	June 10. 1918	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 25 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~San Diego~~
~~Calif~~

Former Roll No. 21747 OCT 30 1918 JUL 8 - 1921

Home: PH 2/13/18

6—681

NAME MYRON H SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 353792

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		6 12	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	14 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CANCELED

6—6871

NAME: Myron H Southwick

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

[redacted]

Certificate No. 353792

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~55~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	105 PH	1923	9 1	13	216 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	72		2	18	105 PH		10	12	72 PH		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	18	105 PH		11	11	72 PH		3		
	4				4	11-13			4		72		4	16	105 PH		12	12	72 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924	1	11	72 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	17	105 PH		2	14	72 PH		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	16	166 50 PH		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	16	72		4	11-4			4	4	72		4		150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	14	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	16	150 PH 8-26 255 30		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	7-15		3	4	72		3	23	216 PE		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72 3/30 145 PH		4	1	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	1	72	1922.	1	13	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	19	~~72 PH~~		2	13	216 PH		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	2/6 19	72 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	1/8/19	135 80 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Nancie J.

Certificate No. 702,176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Sgt. K, 1 H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	[illegible]	24 Aug. 1908	13 May 1910

Fees: $10. Pd M. B. Stevens & Co, attys.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/1910 Repted. by P. m.

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Remarks:

66 E. Haverhill St
Lawrence Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick, Nancy J. Decd.

Certificate No. 710,995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. D, 2 H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	[illegible]	17 June 1910	29 Oct. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 [illegible] E. Pitman, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Marion E.~~		~~2 Dec. 1912~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Narcie J. Southwick 12622-11

Certificate No. 702,176

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	(and 7)			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/23	220 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Southwick

Act of April 19. 1908

12627-7

Certificate No. 710,995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks: U

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	✓		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	41 93		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11/4	35 93 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Nellie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel J.

Service: Pri D. 1st Mass H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 5-1921	MAR 3 [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NO FEE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1922

6—679

NAME: Southwick Osborne M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092439

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 9 R I V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	[illegible] 12 1907				

Fees:

Died 11/12 1907 Accrued order dated 7/2/16

payable to widow Geraldine S. 7/13

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Sr

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911 = C.L. 7 May 11/08 Suspension " " July 1/08 - 8 30 days notice to [illegible] & C.L. 7 Feb 18/11, [illegible] drop card as directed Also wifes letter dated Mch 30/08.

Remarks: Dropped 4719

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nellie J Southwick

Certificate No. 910796

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24239	✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 9 Osborne M Southwick

Certificate No. 1092439

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	66 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Dropped		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	3 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		sr		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Philip T. (3—P. A. 1.) 37452

Certificate No. 570336 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: T A 75 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	6 Sept 07				
Reiss	18	21 MAY 1912	13 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 1-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1 1918 Check No. 6054243 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canc.

Remarks: Died 2/1 1918 Accrued order dated AUG 2 8 1918

payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No. Act 37452

Home: [illegible] RR 10

9/4

6—681

NAME: Southwick Randolph M. 28012 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. C 18 Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar. 1907	6 Dec. 1907				

Fees: Reis, no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: date not given. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 10, 1913.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ Cal ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] Mich

Former Roll No. [illegible] 28771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip T. Southwick

Certificate No. 570336

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12.18

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9/13	21 20		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11/2-13- 7	32 60 36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	9/19	52 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4		46		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Randolph M. Southwick.

Certificate No. 1124778

Last paid to: @6 Dec. 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	47 60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	20 4	38 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/27	36 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1650294 Dated 6/4/13 Cancelled

Died 4 May 1913

[illegible] 14 July 1913

Paid to Matilda Hoadley

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Rebecca A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416,246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri, F 1 R.I.

71s

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	5 Aug, 1890	15 Nov, 1895
〃	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME Southwick, Rhoda R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 515139

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Allen

Service Pt C, 9th N Y Hy Art.

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 1, 1925

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: REBECCA A. SOUTHWICK,

12675

Certificate No. 416,246

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	1036		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	✓			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME RHODA R. SOUTHWICK.

Certificate No. 515139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Southwick Rhoda R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575139

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Allen.

Service: Pr C 9 Ny HA

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Oct 1900	20 June 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME Southwick, Rosina E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 809577

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David Southwick Jr.

Service Pt I, 94th N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 21, 1927

Reported DEC 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Rhoda R. Southwick

Certificate No. 515 139

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4.	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ROSINA E SOUTHWICK

Certificate No.

Fees 809577

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELLED Cancelled 12/20							

Sub. to Rem.
D. 3-1081 12/2

NAME: Southwick, Rosina E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Southwick Jr.

Service: Priv I 94th New York Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 26. 1916	J. June 20. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: ROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Southwick Samuel

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688.117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Priv. G 193 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro. diarr, piles and dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 91	1 Dec 91	Inc	19	Feb 9 1915	W JUL 3 1915
	15	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912		22.50	Feb 9 1920	
					32	[illegible] 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 23 1915

6—681

NAME: Rosina E. Southwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809.577

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	27	15.20
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Southwick

Certificate No. 688.117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	8 11/22	15.40
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		46.50
	2		46.50
	3		46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick Samuel G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. I 13 Pa. Res. Inf. M I 190 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	18 May 1907	8 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropd APR 25 1914 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

Former Roll No. 2256 A. I

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Samuel G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 934,932

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri., D 1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~10 Mch. 1897~~	23 June, 1897	Reis.	~~16½~~	~~3 June 1912~~	11 Mch. 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~21½~~	~~12 Jan. 1916~~	
Inc.	72	Nov 16 1920	DEC 1920		~~27~~	~~12 Jan. 1921~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Rest Reis 72 Sept 29, 1920 Mar 3. 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to: to incl. June 15, 1921 date of death

Died: June 16 1921 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1921

Remarks:

Pay wd.

Nellie J. Southwick

14 Tuckers Ct.

Peabody Mass

MAR 15 1922

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1920 67

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel G. Southwick

Certificate No. 778961

Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	15^{02}	1912.	1	Unknown to P.M. Glendora Cal. 5/31/11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: -- SAMUEL G·SOUTHWICK,

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 26430

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 934,932

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: 38 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5			4		49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	Inc 6	58^{17}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5.			3	10			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	1/4/21 4	150 16.87		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36. 40.65	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2		49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4			3		49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	9	2459^{60}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	GROUP 7			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506154 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Farnum

Service: Pri, E. 1 Cav.

.71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 July, 1900	19 Jan., 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 [illegible]				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Southwick Sophia A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Southwick

Service: Pvt. B. 23 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Jan [illegible]	[illegible]			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

4-15-1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/4/15 payable to Mary E. Southwick

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: SARAH E·SOUTHWICK, *Act of April 19, 1908* 12715 Certificate No. 506,154

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12 ✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Sophia A. Southwick* DEAD Certificate No. 640,[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	6/17	28.80		3	Dem			3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Southwick Sophie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 839 164

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ezekiel R.

Service

Pt. B, 136" O. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct, 8, 1927

Reported NOV 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Southwick Sophie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel R.

Service: Priv B. 136 Ohio Inf

75 -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Apl 26-1917	sr
C	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 19-1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31

6—679

NAME SOPHIE SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 839164

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1918
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

8—6574

NAME: Sophie Southwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 839164

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible], 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		m
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/22	205.
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	"	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.00		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 [illegible] AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Southwick, Susan M

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 728948

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt Batty C 5 U S Arty

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 25, 1929

Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

Died 7/25 1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/23/29

payable to Dora L McNamee,
Paul St, Box #1,
Harrisonburg, Va.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwick Susan M

Certificate No. 728948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Southwick

Service: Pvt Batty C 5" U.S. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 3 1911	SEP 5 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SUSAN M SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 728948

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70 4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 .40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8-29.33					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

Let. to Ben 8/2

NAME: Susan M. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 728948

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	14	34 40		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	76		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	9	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Southwick, Susan P.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 318,087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Southwick, Albert

Service: Pt. L, Co 10 Kan. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Dec. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1685

6—679

NAME: Southwick Sylvia B

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 99225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jerome B.

Service: Pr. 7 Co 1 Batt S. S. N.Y.V.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mch 86	19 Oct 95

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1358535 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan B Southwick

Certificate No. 318,087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 21 Jan, 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1	REPORTED FEB 20, 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sylvia B. Southwick.

Certificate No. 99225

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick Theron T.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1091921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. G 58 N.Y. N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~8~~	~~5 May 1904~~	~~17 Sept 1904~~
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~7 May 1907~~	~~10 Jan 1908~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~	~~17 Mch 1910~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	~~18~~	~~June 13 1912~~	MAR 19 1915
Release	21	Feb 22 1915	J.

Fees:

Died May 26 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 26. 1915

payable to widow Celia C. Southwick J.

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to: #192 Rutgers St. Rochester, N.Y.

Died: May 26 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8181446 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1915 APR 9 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Southwick, Thomas A.

Certificate No. ~~141~~ 392

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 15 Mass Inf

Disability C P

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 26 1923	Oct 17 1923

OCT 25 1923

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 2 1930

Reported MAY 14 1930

Remarks: c/

Died Apr. 2, 1930

Reimbursement order dated JUN 6 - 1930

Payable to M. Edith Hill

50 Melrose St.

Melrose, Mass.

NAME: ~~Southwick~~ Theron T. Southwick

Certificate No. 1,091,921

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	24	1911.	1	7/14	45	1915.	1	4	45 30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/10			2	7			2	4	45 J.		2				2				2		
	3	30			3	18			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	16		NOV 19			37.10		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	16		1916.	1		J1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	68.27		2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	31		3	15			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	27			4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	38.90		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS A SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 141392

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 2	7/4 47.19	To date of death			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7					
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick, Thomas A.

Certificate No. 141,392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 15" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	~~22^{50}~~	~~mch 19 1914~~	July 23. 1914
Inc.	~~15~~	~~31 Mch. 1909~~	21 Apr. 1909		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb. 1913		[illegible]	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89 nL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas A. Southwick 26560

Certificate No. 141,392

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22^{50}~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/4	22^{53}		3	5			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5.			3	4	✓		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	17/4	45. $36.^{53}$	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	42^{40} ✓		2		57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	x	x5		3		57		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57 48.8		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, Walter T.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,463

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Smn. "Ohio, Vincennes, & No. Car.", U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 Mch 1907~~	10 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~21 Oct. 1911~~	4 Nov. 1911				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1917 E.B. 3-888

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3887623 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 29772 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Walter T. Southwick 3647

Certificate No. 30463

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 5 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	/		1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2	8/16	7 50		2	6			2	4	72.
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	72
	4	5	45		4	4	51.67		4	4	72
1908.	1	5.		1912.	1	9	60 3/15	1916.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	1/2			2	4	72
	3	5			3	~~10/17~~ 11	60. 13/69		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	5			2	4			2	GROUP 3	
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	6.			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4		72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwick, Warren R.

Certificate No. 1154297 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 179 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 16, 1925 R	July 2, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1 1925 | Reported DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks:
ch H

JUL 15 1925

NAME: Southwick, Warren R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1154297 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 179 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~——~~	~~12~~	~~10 June 1907~~	13 Apr 1909	~~——~~	~~24 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	8 Jan 1913
~~——~~	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 1911~~	9 Mch 1911	INCREASE	27	Oct. 18-1915	Jan. 17-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					38	June 10, 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig | Home:

6—681

NAME WARREN R SOUTHWICK

Certificate No. 1154297

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~- ~~50~~-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Warren R. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1154297

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.75~~ ~~X~~ 50/27:

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	193 50 64	1920.	1		114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		52 17	1917.	1		81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

[illegible]
JAN 20 1912
54887
SPECIAL ACT.
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick William

Certificate No. 720125

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Corpl. B. 6th Mich. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Feb 28-1905	Mar. 21-1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Dec 7-1911

Remarks:
[illegible]
JAN 20 1912

Former Roll No. 62592
[illegible] 21-20

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwick William

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~					30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	8 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	18	4 July 1914	APR 15 1913				
"	21	4 July 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Southwick

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 720125

Last paid to:

Rate: 90

Remarks: JAN 2 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		X	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1-	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 119 William G. Southwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~5~~ 78.~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	27	31 60	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	15 4			2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	48		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southwick, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826,467 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D, 2" H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	29 June 1907	13 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Com. June 27. 1910.

Remarks: Died June 14, 1910. Payable to widow, Nancy J. Southwick, Order Oct. 29, 1910.

277 Euclid Ave
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 106 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwick William O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625741 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt. E. 4 Cal. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	FEB 26 1907	JUN 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY,**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: Nov 18/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 11/7/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Southwick 26816

Certificate No. 826467

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ×

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1 27	1911.	1	**GROUP 3**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/13	36 15.38		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				[illegible]				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				[illegible]				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	5. 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William O. Southwick

Certificate No. 625741

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	78 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/24/19 5 2 Indung Died Oct 21/08 Pd Emma H. wid

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southwood Ellis

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 146,589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P B 85 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd R eye and res loss of sight of same, piles, result of diarrhoea and dis of stomach

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	9 Feb 86	3 Oct 92	Reis	18	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died Oct 7 1914 Accrued order dated Jan. 28, 1915

payable to widow Hester A. Southwood,

Transferred to: Lewistown, Illinois

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914

Died: 10/7/14

Remarks:

Home: FEB 5 1915

6—681

Former Roll No. 28031

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Southwood, Helen.

MOTHER

Certificate No. 561984

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt B, 31st U S Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died Aug 30, 1927

Reported OCT 2 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ellis Southwood 6920

Certificate No. 146,589

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 718

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 SER	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	9 AMF	
	2	9 NDB	
	3	12 AMF	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4 3/6 7 23 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	FEB 15	2 40/a
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	To date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		10/30

NAME HELEN SOUTHWOOD *MOTHER*

Certificate No

Fees 561984

WAR WITH [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Southwood Helen Mother 5-994

Certificate No. 561984

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P B 31 U S V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Dec '03	29 Oct '03				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 641 V

Home:

6—682

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Southwood Hester A.

Certificate No. 785,783

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ellis Southwood

Service

Rgt.

Pt. B. 85 Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 5. 1927

Reported SEP 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Helen Southwood Mother

Certificate No. 361984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	PAID TO AUG. 4. 192			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME HESTER A SOUTHWOOD

Certificate No. 785783

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 C.O.F.(B) 9/15							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-10-71
A 9/15

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwood, Hester A.

Certificate No. 785,783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Name of Soldier: Ellis Southwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co B. 85th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 14. 1914	January 28. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John D Breckenridge Atty. FEB 15 - 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southwood Rebecca A.

DEAD

20392

Certificate No. 281821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P E 49 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 88	20 Jan 91

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

4-24-14 Reimbursement order dated 8/12/14

payable to [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25-14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 22798

6—679

NAME: Hester A. Southwood

Certificate No. 785783

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	FEB	15	32.00	1919.	Fee J. 1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca A. Southwood

DEAD

Certificate No. 287821

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	—			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	—	36		2	—			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	29	32.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		32.40		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southwood Thomas 37938 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007256 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. M. 20 Pa C. and M. 1 Pa Prov C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Apl 1900	1 June 01				
Trip			11 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29th 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37938

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southwood William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283756 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 85 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 Oct 1907~~	~~2 May 1908~~	Reis	30	27 May 1912	1 Mch 1913
Inc	20	25 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/20/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1317563 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 31088(48)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Southwood

Certificate No. 1007256

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Southwood **21045**

Certificate No. 283756

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 14 (98) 15 ~~20~~ 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	RER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SBW		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/15	5 60		2	8	C.G.		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	7/20	51 50		3	11	SEK		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	[illegible]	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4 7/7	102 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

3/33

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southwood, William R.

Certificate No. 996053

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 10 Ind. V Cav

Disability

8—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21. 1926 | Reported AUG 2 1926

Remarks: Letter & Ck

NAME: Southwood William R.

~~11064~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. G. 10 - Ind - Vol - Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~26 aug '03~~	30 Dec 03		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~March 1912~~	26 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21½~~	~~23 June 1912~~					

Fees: ~~27 23 June 1917~~

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Idaho Falls, Idaho

Former Roll No. 15 26/12 - 20507 -

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R SOUTHWOOD

Certificate No.

Fees 996053

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William R. Southwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 996053

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 25	36 44 25		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	Inc. 61.33		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Abbie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 540162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Walter Southworth

Service: Ct. 3' Batty. Vt. Vol. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	26 July 1900	18 Sept. 1903
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: 11 Check No. 9751524 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 8296

6—679

NAME: Southworth Ada C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Hiram D.

Service: Co. B. 75 N.Y.V.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	19 Mch 86	4 June 84
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Abbie J. Southworth

Certificate No. 540462

Remarks: DEAD

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ada C. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206972

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Southworth, Almon L

Certificate No.
402846

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt H 2 NY Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1922	March 27, 1923
"	90	Sept. 20, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926.

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted	SH	S.H 12/4/23	S H 11/25/24	C H 5	25
Discharged	9-?-23		5-?-25		

Letter to Fine 6/28-28

Died June 9. 1928 | Reported JUL 28 1928

Remarks: Paid @ $50. to March 4,1923.
$72Ck18408374-A Date12-4-24Canceled
Ck.# 23935784 dated 11-4-25 canceled

✓ Died June 9. 1928 Reimbursement order dated Aug 10-1928
payable to N. F. Southworth
R. R. 5, Stroudsburg, Pa

NOV 24 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Almon L

Certificate No. 402846

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv H 2 N Y Vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~15~~	~~16 Mar 1911.~~	5 April 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	28 Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~22~~	~~FEB 10 1910~~	MAR 24 1916 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Box 135, RR3 Richmond Va
Ck.#6435655-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

*CK. No. 4396713
FOR 67.50 DATED 6/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. S&I ON 9/8/17

*CK. No. 777608
FOR 96 DATED 12/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO ? H ON 12/?/17

Home:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW APR 1. 1916 ~~ADMITTED~~ 12/21/04 Sou Br Nov 24/22

6—681

NAME ALMON L SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No. 402846

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~ 72 72 72 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	8 CH	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	8 CH	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	8 CH	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	7 228.20 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 CH	4 90	4 90						
MAY	7-72-SH	7 SH	6 SH	7 CH	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ D						
AUGUST	13 SH	X X	4 72	4 72	4 90	23-18.						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4 5 144	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	7 CH	24 4 26-4-0 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	11 SH 72	8 CH	4 4 18 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Almon L. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402846

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1911

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 50 50

Remarks: ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	74	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	13	40.80
	3	24	45
	4	23	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	15	45
	3	20	45
	4	~~28~~ 13	45 Mt. H.
1913.	1	10	87 Mt. H.
	2	10	Mt. H.
	3	19	Mt. H.
	4	JAN 3	57 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.
	2	11	57 Mt. H
	3	10	57 Mt. H.
	4	9	57 Mt. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	57 Mt. H
	2	9	57 Mt. H.
	3	10	57 Mt H
	4	10	57 MTH 5/10 mt 2 W
1916.	1	9	57 MTH
	2	9	67.50 MTH
	3	11	67.50 MTH
	4	26	67.50 mtH
1917.	1	5	67.50
	2	X 4	67.50 SH
	3	14	67.50 S
	4	8	67.50 SH
1918.	1	7	67.50 SH
	2	6	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	96 MTH
	2	5	96
	3	4	96
	4	x4	96 mt. H.
1920.	1	11	96 MTH
	2	12	96 BMS
	3	14	169.80 BMS
	4	4	150
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	29	150 SH
	3	13	150 SH
	4	12	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	8	150 SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	18	150
	10	4	50 B
	11	4	50
	12	9	50 SH 8/12-1-22
1924.	1	6	50 SH
	2	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Almon L.

Certificate No. 402846	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** **General Law.**

Service: Pri Co H 2 N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$12	27 Jan. 1904	30 Mar. 1904			[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: A[illegible] CO. N. H. D. V. S. 12/21/04.

Former Roll No. 775.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southworth Arabella L

Certificate No. 783462	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rodney E

Service Pt C 4 Mass Inf

6—6574

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 21, 1928

Reported FEB 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Almon L. Southworth

Certificate No. 402846.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: [illegible] HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME ARABELLA L SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 783462

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth Arabella L.

Certificate No. 783.462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Rodney E.

Service: Pr. C. 4 Mass. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14. 14	Nov 21. 14
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mass

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1914 OCT 31 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Southworth Austin S.

~~316,100~~

Certificate No. 946,369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 114th and B 90 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~13 Feb 07~~	16 mch 07				
Inc	~~20~~	~~22 Aug 11~~	9 Sep 11				
Reis	~~30~~	~~3 May 12~~	9 Aug 12				

Fees: X 40 JUN 10 1918

Pay ½ to wife Hannah B. Southworth from Dec. 6, 1915 Desertion **C.O.** Oct. 31, 1917.

Died Mch. 1. 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1920

payable to William A. Southworth

Transferred to:

Columbus. Unadilla New York

Died: Mar 1. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Apr. 11, 1919.

Beneficiary died Mar. 28, 1919.

Remarks:

½ Suspended from Dec. 6, 1915 **C. O.** Dec. 4, 19[illegible]

As wife's claim was filed Dec. 1, 1916, and payment was made to Dec. 4, 1916 the entire pension for the quarter ending Mar. 4, 1917 is [illegible] adjudication of claim. C.C. July 28, 1917

Former Roll No. 383-02 MAY 26 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arabella L. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 783.462

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~36~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12/4	20.		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Austin S. Southworth

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 946,369

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: 40

Remarks: 316,100 Resume payment in full to pensioner.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	r.10	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	6 10	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	[illegible]	60		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	6/2	117.33		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	X	X X	1921.	GROUP 3 1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	[illegible]		2	8/8 X 25	45 P. X X 45 P.		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	11/20	180 W. ✓		3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	13	45 P. ✓ 45 W. ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	8 12	45 P ✓ 45 W.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	8 12	45 P ✓ 45 W.		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	7 25	59 P ✓ 59 W ✓		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	9 18	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Benjamin **DEAD** (3—P. A. I.)

18345

Certificate No. 634732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~19. 07~~

Service: Co G 50 NY V Eng

Disability:

42391

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 07	4 Nov 07	Inc	19	Aug 2, 1912	
"	15	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912	Inc	22 50	" 2. 1917	June 20, 1913

Fees: —

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1913

Remarks:

Died Oct. 7 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1914 641 N State St.

Mary Southworth $21.53 Caro, Mich

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1914 9 489 NL

Home:

16736 6—681

NAME Southworth, Benjamin [illegible] (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,2[illegible]7,937

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.E, 32 Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 19,1923	Jan. 22,1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Jan 3, 1924 Rc **Reported** FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

Died Jany 3 1924 Accrued order dated APR 2 1924

payable to widow Kathryn Southworth

Schoolcraft,

Michigan

NAME: Benjamin Southworth

Certificate No. 634732

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ - ~~18~~ ~~15.00~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	47.67		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	1913 4	36 [illegible] 05		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.00		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	Inc.	10/7		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		[illegible] 21.5 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Benjamin H Southworth

Certificate No. 1,237,937

Fees 20. George E Foote 1-30-24

Act of June 5,1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		c Fee										
JANUARY		~~30-85~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		~~5-30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL		c 10-85 TO DATE OF DEATH										
MAY		[illegible] 24										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southworth, Bradley C.

Certificate No. 722086

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. & Corp. A. 142" Ind.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 15, 1927 Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks: Ck

June 15 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1927
to widow Alida Southworth

513 - South Michigan St
Plymouth
Indiana

NAME: Southworth Bradley C. (3—P. A. 1.) 34381

Certificate No. 722086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Cpl. A. 142 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~31 May 07~~	14 Jan 08
~~Reis~~	~~15~~ 50	~~29 MAY 1912~~	18 FEB 1913
INCREASE	19	May 26-1915	Sept. 10-1915
Fees:	22 50	May 26-1920	W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 28845

Home: Plymouth

6—681

NAME BRADLEY C SOUTHWORTH
Certificate No.
Fees 722086

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 2-26							

NAME: Bradley C Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 722086

Restored to NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~, 15 ~~18~~ ~~19.32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	10- 4	1/21/08	10 27
1908.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	21	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4 3/6	28 58
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50 7
	3	9/22 4	7 93 46 50 W
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	INC. 3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southworth, Candace A **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54,176 **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** **9111**

Name of Soldier: Richard S. Southworth

Service: Pvt. H 1 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 MAR 86 29 Aug 1864	4 Sep 1868			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16 - 11. P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4686

6—679

NAME: Southworth, Carrie F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739,138 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Southworth alias William Drake

Service: Pri. I, 48 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	28 Feb. 1912	25 Mch. 1912	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1051 D MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Candace A Southworth

Certificate No. 54,176

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

2 vou 9-10

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Carrie F. Southworth

Act of April 19, 1908. 11723-7

Certificate No. 739,138

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5-24-01		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

8—661

NAME: Southworth, Celestia V. 42887-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,047

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Southworth

Service: Sgt. F. 1 N. Y. Vet. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Dec. 1910	30 Jan. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 John W. Morris, Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ft. Leavenworth Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southworth Charity J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gillespie B. Southworth

Service: Pvt. K 1 Mich. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	18 Apr 1913	JUN 12 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Oran W. Rowland 8/1/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Celestia V. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 736,047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	2/17	{126 10}		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARITY J SOUTHWORTH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 759741

Last paid to: 759741

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	22.33 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	18 43		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. F, 1 N.Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Mch. 1907	24 Sep. 1907				
Inc	20	30 Mch. 1909	22 Apr. 1909				
		Accrued order	30 Jan. 1912				

Fees: Celestia V. Southworth. Wd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23. 1910

Bureau notified: Jan 9. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274 A.S

Home: Leavenworth. Wash.

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Charles A. alias William Drake (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,165,831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I, 48 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7 Mch. 1910	3 July 1911				
Inc.	15	19 July 1911	28 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/17/1912 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1912

Remarks: Died Jan. 17, 1912. Payable to widow, Carrie F. Southworth, Order Mch. 25, 1912.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 16 [illegible] St
Brockton, Mass

6—681

NAME: Charles Southworth

Certificate No. 217094

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/13/1912	13 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	54 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	60 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Southworth alias William Drake 24364

Certificate No. 1,165,831

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/14	178 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	40 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	22	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth Chester H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt H 119 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	M[illegible] 21 1907	OCT 21 1907
REISSUE	19	~~5 June 1912~~	JUN 25 1913
"	22 50	4 Oct ~~1914~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis + Inc	~~19~~	~~5 June 1912~~	18 Sept 1913
	25	4 Oct 1914	
	30	4 Oct 1919	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: 72. Nov. 13-1921- Jan. 7-1922

Died: Mch. 23. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks: Reis - to correct rate of increase and allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth - Clarrissa A DECEASED 8495

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin J.

25765

Service: Sgt C 1 U S Vol S S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Mar '10	8 Apr '10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: φ

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8. 15. D. 3.

Bureau notified: Mch 25

Check No. 725 759 7 Dated 4 Mch. 15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. φ

6—679

R# Chester H. Southworth. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1139194

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~CT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/1	53 20		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	20	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	76 77		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4 4	150 59 40		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Notfd by	
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3	Wm. Floyd [illegible]	
	4	4	36		4	5 Inc.	63	T	4	4	120		4				4				4	JD 4/15	

6—681

NAME: Clarissa A Southworth ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 699803

Last paid to: Rate: 12 - Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	No fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	32 80		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Cornelia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835.110 D

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dallas

Service: Pr. H. 162 & H. 184 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27. 1917	Dec 5. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME: Southworth Cornelia E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578.336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Hugh M. Hutchins

Service: Sgt. L 2 Colo. Cav. and Capt F. 117 U. S. Col'd Inf.

701

ISSUES. Re Married 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Sept 19. 1916	Feb 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks: Remarried Dec [illegible] 1919 to Chas. H. Dickinson Ovid Mich.

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1917 Exch comm't.

6—679

NAME: Cornelia A. Southworth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835.110

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/3/18	111 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cornelia E. Southworth ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 518.336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1	D.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/12	5 83		2	To date of remarriage			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/17	110.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Dallas 319.417

Certificate No. 408941

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

Service: Pr H 162 Ohio I and H. 184 O.V.I

Disability: Piles res prolapsus ani catarrh of head & throat & res slight deaf of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	16 Oct 01	12 apr 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Limaville O

Died: April 16 1917.

Bureau notice: MAY 4 1917 3-888

Remarks: Died Apl. 16 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1917

payable to widow Cornelia A. - Limaville, O

Former Roll No. 515

DEC 13 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southworth, David A.

Certificate No. 988314

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2 Lt 11 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 12, 1924	June 9, 1924 c
Reis	72	March 26, 1923	July 8, 1924

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Sept. 30, 1924 | Reported OCT - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

ed Sep 30 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 31 1924

yable to widow Harriet T. Southworth, 506 Oak St. Niles Mich.

JUN 24 1924 JUL 22 1924

NAME: Dallas Southworth

Certificate No. 408941

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 319.417

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	DEAD	
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	1/3/18	24 37
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		
	2	7/7	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

DAVID A.SOUTHWORTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

988314

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	5 64^{80}	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50 4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	- 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~- 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME. Southworth David A

~~#725~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~18653~~

Certificate No. 988.314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt. 11 Indpt Batty. Ohio V. L. A

~~93141~~ ~~38318~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~8~~	2 Feb 07	24 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	Mar 6 1912	Mar 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29.964-N.L.

Home:

17023

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth, Della

66.565

Certificate No. 448.904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Porter T.

Service: 1 Lt. A 1 Ga V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 april 95	26 July 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

6—679

NAME: David A. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 988.314

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	27	10.30		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	12	59 67		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	13	60		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	¹Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	²Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Della Southworth

Act of April 19, 1908.

66.565

Certificate No. 448.904

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	22	36		3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4			4	4	61.25		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58 072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt & Regl Qr. Master 2 U. S. Col'd ~~Vol~~. Inf

Disability: ~~Frac. r. leg~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	9	27 Dec. 1887	16 Feb. 1888	Reis.	25	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913
Reis.	12	21 May 1907	12 Mch. 1908	Inc.	30	26 Apr. 1913	26 June 1913
Inc.	15	18 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 2 0 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Quincy Mass

Remarks: 94 Greenleaf St. MAR 2 2 1914 3 - 1081 Died

Died Feb. 23. 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1914

payable to widow Hattie E. Southworth

Home: 94 Greenleaf St. Quincy, Mass.

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 2 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Edward Southworth

24708

Certificate No. 58072

Last paid to DEC 1907

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23 1/1	27 1/28 30	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/12	36 1.60		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45.		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	2/12 4	45. 61. 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	3 2	75. 6 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8		8	25/14		80 ---		4				4				4				4		

Check 4109440 Cancelled.

5—881

NAME: Southworth Edward B

(3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 35474

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Act Asst Paymstr U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	~~JUN 19 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Jan 13/08~~	~~Jan 31/08~~				
Reis	~~25~~	~~June 21, 1912~~	APR 30 1913				
Fees: "	~~30~~	~~Dec. 31, 1912~~					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 47 Edward B Southworth

Certificate No. 35474

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	3 93		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	38 10	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9/11	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	15 4	125 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth Edward W 70854

Certificate No. 1158400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri I 4 U S A

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	4 Sept 1908	8 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls 22 Aug 1912

Transferred to: Wash DC 1 Oct 12 Or 26 Sept 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Edward W.

Certificate No. 1158400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. I, 4th U. S. Art.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	4 Sept 1908	8 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. OCT 1 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1917 at Nat. Home Wis

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1917

Remarks:

×Check #[illegible] for $24 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. [illegible] 9/14/15

×Check #8587427 for $24 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. C. H.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Cal [illegible] Dis 10/9/15 Cal [illegible]~~ Dis 1/22/17

6—681

NAME: Edward W Southworth

Certificate No. 1158400

Last paid to: 4 May 1912 **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28/18	16		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EDWARD W. SOUTHWORTH, War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1158400

Last paid to: 1158400 **Rate:** 8 ~~JUL [illegible] 1912~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	24 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	*4	24 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	×4	24 C.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				OCT	16/16	H.H.		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	24 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	24 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	24 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	24 C. h.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	24 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Edward A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158400 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P I 4 U S Art

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Sept 1908	8 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Aug 19, 1911

Transferred to: Indianapolis, Nov 15, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: Re[illegible] Aug 15, 1911

6—681

NAME: Southworth Edward A. (3—P. A. 1.) 7793

Certificate No. 1158400 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. I 4 U. S. Art.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Sept. 08	8 Dec. 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS
COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]
PD. @ $ 8 TO [illegible]

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 3 Feb 11

6—681

NAME: Edward H Southworth 10550^{a} Certificate No. 1158,400

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 8 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/1 1mo	8 DK		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	ICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transfer Indpls.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Com. Ord. 11/15/1910			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward H. Southworth D. H. Certificate No. 1158.400

DISCHARGED 3 Feb 11

Last paid to: 8 - Nov. 4-10 Rate: 8 -

Remarks: 7.793

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	74.	1915.	1	3..		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	74		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Trans. to 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Comr's order 4 of			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	8 D		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth Edward W 2989 "E" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: I I 4 U. S. A.

Disability: Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Sept 08	8 Dec 09				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: 11/15/11 Chicago Com order 11/15/11

Transferred to: 8/22/12 Mil Com order 8/13/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Edward W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. Co. I 4" U. S. Arty

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Sept. 4, 1908	DEC 8 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 29 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 11-23-09

6—681

NAME: Edward W Southworth

Certificate No. 1158400

Last paid to: 4 Qr 11 @ 8

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/8	8-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

Discharged

Grand

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Edward W. Southworth

Certificate No. 1158400

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

Orig. Pens. Ctf & 10 fee order

sent [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: Southworth, Edward W TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158400 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri I 4 U S art

Disability: Dis of Eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Sep 1908	8 Dec 1909				

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/29/09

Transferred to: Columbus Ohio 11/28/10 11/30/10

Died: Knoxville, Tenn

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur Ch 9/20/10

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/17/09 DISCHARGED 3/23/10

6—681

NAME: Southworth Edwin J **DEAD** 19888 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35.777 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt E 1 [illegible]

Disability: Loss of rt leg above knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen	43	2 Mar 63	11 July 63				
Acc			8 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb 10 - Acc Ord
date unknown 3-29-10

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22664

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward W. Southworth TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1158400

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	43.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	112.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin J. Southworth

Certificate No. 35.777

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 46-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	138	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	–	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	138		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1722	.23	1914.	1	to Feb 9-10		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2d [illegible]			2	[illegible] Reid			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southworth, Eli

Certificate No. 1126278

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. A 4 Minn.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 17, 1925	March 26, 1925 D

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28. 1925

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Cert. Minn S S Home

APR 6 - 1925

NAME: Southworth Eli 44181 ~~33156~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1126278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service Pri. A 4 Minn.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar., 1907.~~	~~OCT 26 1907~~	Inc	20	Sept 4 1914 5	OCT 7 1914 g
	~~16~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	~~FEB 12 1912~~	Inc	24	Sept 4 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44181

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57718

Home:

6—681

NAME ELI SOUTHWORTH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1126278

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 ~~56.47~~ 4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELL									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Eli Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1126278

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60.		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	20/11	42 00		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 53	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		28 48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	OCT 24	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 30 7.890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore J. 59 St. Felix St. Brooklyn NY

Service: Pr - A 184 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 July 90	10 Sept 91
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Aug 10

Bureau notified: 14 Oct. 10-3-798-10/13/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Southworth, Elizabeth 67.020 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600.323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Bryson

Service: Co. F 140 O.N.G.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Sept '05	14 Nov '05

increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26, 1920

Bureau notified: C.S. - JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-18

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Southworth

Certificate No. 302890

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Elizabeth Southworth

Act of April 19, 1908. 67.820

Certificate No. 600.223

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.) 67.025

Certificate No. 609.737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. Co. B. McLaughlin's Squadron, O. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Mch '06	23 May '06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 5-2-12 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2099

6—679

NAME: Southworth - Elizabeth [illegible] 18.695 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725.704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Silas P.

30667.

Service: [illegible] Corp. [illegible] 27 Mich. V. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	May 19 '09	July 3, 1911

Fees: [illegible] Stocker

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Southworth 67.025

Certificate No. 609.737

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4	DECEASED			4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Southworth

Certificate No. 725.704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	S.A. Stocker		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	38 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Elizur ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 643627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt D 7 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	17 apr 1907
* Rest + Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Aug. 17, 1923
Ending		January 9, 1923 date of death	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	21	20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
	30	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	SEP 2 1920	SEP 30 1920

Fees: Pay widow — Mary A. Southworth

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: Change of Rank in this issue.

Died Jany 9 1923 Accrued order dated APR 20 ~~1923~~

payable to widow Mary A Southworth

608 North Montgomery St,

Litchfield, Illinois

* Restoration + Reissue to correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. 46769 (d g)

Home: OCT 5 1920 APR 26 1923

NAME: Southworth, Emma A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604,958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pri, 24 Unatt. Co.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	7 Nov, 1905	17 Feb, 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 199

JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizur Southworth **19298** Certificate No. 643627

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/10	11 47
	3	10	ABW
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	10	NDB
	2	9	NT
	3	9	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	JHT
	3	9	SE
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	11	N.T.
	2	7	N.T.
	3	7	ABW
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	N.T.
	2	7	A.M.F
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	AM
	2	8	D.D.
	3	9/11	141 NT ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132 67 23 47
	4	4 6	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1924.	1 1	4	72
	~~2~~ 2	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4	5/5	14 40 TO DATE OF DEATH
1925.	1	**DEAD**	
	2		
	P 3	9/10/23	88.73
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: EMMA A. SOUTHWORTH. **11985** Certificate No. 604,958

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	0	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	30
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	23.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southworth, Florence G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: D. A. 114 & E. 89' M Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Aug 1912	11 Nov 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 C. S. Firman

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Southworth, Frank W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1026,107

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 9 U. S. Inf

Disability Gswd spine and resulting paralysis of lower extremities bladder and rectum.

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 4, 1901.	

HOMES—	USH						
Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Jan 18 1924

Reported JAN 28 1924

Remarks: 168 B

NAME: Florence G. Southworth

Certificate No. 749720

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	atty 11/19	16 80		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661 3/4

NAME FRANK W SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 1026107

War with Spain

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	5 USH											
MAY	5 USH											
JUNE	4 USH											
JULY	6 USH											
AUGUST	6 USH											
SEPTEMBER	5 USH											
OCTOBER	4 USH											
NOVEMBER	5 USH											
DECEMBER	5 USH											

NAME: Southworth Frank W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026.107 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Private Co. B 9 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Gs wd spine and resulting paralysis of lower extremities, bladder and rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 April 1901	13 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1944

Home: USH 9/7/21

6—661

NAME: Southworth, George M. D. ~~37171~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. F. 4th Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rev.~~	~~20~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	1 Aug. 1907				
Rev.	27	11 May 1912	7 Dec 1912				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	31- Mch. 1916				

Fees: Rev. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 1918 + 3-888

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 397/1 - 19084

Home:

NAME: Frank W. Southworth

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1026107

Last paid to: **Dec. 4. 1906.**

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	1/20	
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	1/12/10	90
1910.	1	12	
	2	16	
	3	13	
	4	10	4. DCH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	9	DCH
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	9	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	4	90
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	5	D.C.H.
	3	5	D.C.H.
	4	19	90 H.H.
1914.	1	25	90
	2	4	90
	3	9	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	5	90 USH
	4	6	90 USH
1916.	1	6	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	6	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH
1917.	1	6	90 USH
	2	6	90 USH
	3	5	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH
1918.	1	5	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	5	90 USH
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	90 USH
1922.	1	6	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	GROUP 3	PAID
	4	TO JUNE 4.	1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	6	90 USH
	10	5	30 USH
	11	4	30 USH
	12	5	30 USH
1923	1	4	30 USH
	2	5	30 USH
	3	6	30 USH
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George M. D. Southworth

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 976717

Last paid to: @ 126 June: 07

Rate: ~~30 —~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7	85 87
	4	11	60
1908.	1	13	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	9	60
	3	7	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	31 4	4410 60
1913.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	~~4~~	~~111 80~~
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: SOUTHWORTH, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt L 6" W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 1 1907~~	~~OCT 23 1907~~	Inc.	30	Mch 5, 1914	AU 8
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~MAR 7 1912~~	MAR 22 1912	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 21 1912	SEP 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Rest Inc 72 - Sept 4 1920 R Oct 27 1921 to end Jany 16, 1921, date of death

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Pay wid.

~~Martha J. Southworth~~
~~321 East main St~~
~~West Union,~~
~~W Va.~~

Died: Jany 16. 1921 3-388

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1921

Remarks: Died Jany 16 1921 Reimbursement order dated DEC 28 1921

payable Alice M. Shain
Water St. Salem. W. Va.

SEP 12 1917

Former Roll No. 38997 Act 6/27/90 NOV 9 1921

Home: ORIGINAL JAN 13 1922

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Gillespie B. **DEAD** 20239 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92..

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pr. K. 1 Mich Cav Vols.

Disability: Chr. rheu.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc 1-	8	June 08	30 June 08				
Accd			June 12. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10-13 (3-98)

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.308

Home:

17385

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. SOUTHWORTH *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 566837

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 ~~4~~

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 -

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/30	24.00		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	~~144~~ 70		2	4	75.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10/1 6	45 [illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	8/14 4	75 29 83		3	R 1/24/22	169 29		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Widowhood 1/5/21

6—681

NAME: Gillespie B. Southworth

Certificate No. 92,107

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	–	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	–	5–		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51 .		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	5–	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	–	5		2	~~7/12~~	~~20 97~~		2	Pd Charity J. – Ward			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	GROUP 3			3	Paw Paw Mich			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	–	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	5–		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Gracia P. 19.074. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683 587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW 22.705.

Name of Soldier: Nelson M.

Service: Pv. G. 9" Mich. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	6 May '09	15 June '09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. X

6—679

NAME Southworth, Harriet T (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955848

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David A

Service 2nd Lt, 11 Indepdt Baty Ohio L Art

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 10 1924	Dec 31 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 28, 1926

Reported NOV 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gracia P. Southworth ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 683.587.

Last paid to: o

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	13	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10-O.E. Matthews		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7/1	11.20		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ canceled	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Harriet T Southworth

Certificate No. 955848

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9 84	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER			4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth Hattie E.

Certificate No. 779.091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: 1st Lt. and R. Q. M. 2nd U. S. Cold I.

75-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 12. 14	Aug 7. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: February 25, 1923. 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Southworth Helen M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Whitman D. Southworth

Service: Sgt. G 9 Mich. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 20, 1913	MAY 3 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd D. A. Stocker 6/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1922 -

Bureau notified: 3-108-D - NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Hattie E. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 779.091

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	→ 1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4 6	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	8/28	32 80 √		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: HELEN M SOUTHWORTH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Certificate No. 757881

Last paid to: 757881

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	53 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Ida L. (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 823,739

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Malek A. Southworth

Service: Surg'n 2" & 1" Texas Cav'y

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 5, 1916	Apr. 21, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. D. D. Tennyson {5/21/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1917

6—679

NAME: Southworth Irving D. (3—P.A.1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 214365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt & Capt 25 Indpt Batt N.Y. V L.A. 110 Bank St. Batavia N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	4 Dec 91	21 Mch 93
Reis	15	21 Feb. 07	28 May 07
Inc	20	5 June 1907	9 Jan 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Nov 08

Bureau notified: 31 Mch 09. P.M. #1137

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida G. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1917.	T 1	5/21	59 60
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924.	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: ~~Southworth~~ Irving D. Southworth

Certificate No. 214365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	49.30
	4	5	45
1908.	1	5	
	2	8	94.83
	3	8	60
	4	9	
1909.	GROUP 1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth Jacob W.

Certificate No. 584,249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, E 23, and B, 3 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	5 Mch., 07	13 June, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/12 RM

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 n. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 10 Spring St
Plymouth Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, James

Certificate No. 783,837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F, 40

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 Mch, 1907	28 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 4/1907 F REP BY W. B. Stetson.
Dec. 16. 1907

Former Roll No. 41 n. l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob W Southworth 25505 Certificate No. 584,249

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	2 23 73		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	6 1		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5.			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	18	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Southworth Certificate No. 783,837

Last paid to: 4 Mch, '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	113 41		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Jane B. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 7211

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: Asa C.

Service: Actg. Ensign. "Atlanta"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 June 1889	12 Mch. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/09 P.M.

Bureau notified: 8/20/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 71 Bridge St. Salem Mass

6—676

NAME: 289 JANE B. SOUTHWORTH.

Certificate No. 7211

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Card			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth, Jemima

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733,347.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William

Service: D. E. 175' N.Y. Inf.

72 -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	21 Aug 1911	5 Dec 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: N's atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died Aug 5, 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 28 1922 payable to Jennie Hynds

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Hyndsville, New York

Died: Aug 5, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

JAN 2 1923

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth Jennie

47087

Certificate No. 471792.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: P. D. 40 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec. 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 42370 Act

NAME: Jemima Southworth

Certificate No. 733347

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9~~	~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	17/15	17 20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	25	32	1928.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie Southworth

Certificate No. 471792

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth John B　　SPECIAL ACT.　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124640　　ARMY INVALID.　　Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 139 Pa V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	15 Oct 1907				
Inc	30	30 Apr 1908	22 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH　　Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/17　　Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: √ 174940 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1568 A J　　Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Southworth, Joseph W.　　ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 591235　　ARMY INVALID　　Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 18 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 192?	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19, 1927　　Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

Died May 19 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1927
payable to widow Louise A. Southworth
Weston, Mich

NAME: John B. Southworth SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 124640

Last paid to: 10/4/12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	25	20 70		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	15	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	77		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JOSEPH W. SOUTHWORTH,

Certificate No. 591235

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 34 67							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Southworth Joseph W.

~~10247~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~19785~~

Certificate No. 591235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl I. 18 Mich V.I

Disability: 7.

~~42[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	2 Mar 07	9 Oct 07	Inc.	24	Jany 24.1915	Mch 27.1915
"	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912		~~30~~	Jany 24.1920	W
					40	June 10.1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 7

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1915 31.795 NL

Home:

18035

6—681

NAME Southworth Julia A

C 30

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 675314

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Constant

Service Pt D 149 N Y Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 6, 1928

Reported FEB 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph W. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 591.235

Last paid to: [illegible] @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72
	3	11/12	24.2		3	8	36		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]	30		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	3 4	32 00 36		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	3[illegible]	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
JULIA A. SOUTHWORTH,

Certificate No.

Fees 675314

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

F. 3-1081 7/10/28

NAME: Southworth Julia A   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675314   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Constant

Service: B D 149 NY Inf

W.   ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Aug 1908	13 Feb 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

679

NAME: Southworth. La Rue P.   Act of May 11, 1912   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254233   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st Lt. Co. F. 36 Ill. Vols.

Disability: Gsw. rt. arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~2.50~~	~~9 Oct. 1865~~	5 Dec. 1883		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8-1921   Bureau notified: FEB 26

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Jan 8 1921 Accrued order dated Nov 2/21

payable to widow Lodecia E.

Former Roll No. 2163

Home:

NOV 28 1921

6—681

NAME: Julia A Southworth 11250 a **Certificate No.** 673314

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	M A		4	NOV 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2/26	60 40	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	WCG		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEQ		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4 GROUP 1	90 PAID		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: LaRue C Southworth **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 254.233

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~8.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/1/11	12 [illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1t			3	11/26/12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	3/20/09			4	11/26/12	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/20/09		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/20/09			2	6/14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	3/20/09			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	3/20/09			4	3/6/13	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/23		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6/10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/6/10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7/6/10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	a 12/1/c	108 33		4				4		
1910.	1	7/6/10		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	1 mo		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	3/11/11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	1/1/11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Southworth Lavinia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 819374 1 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John M

Service 2 Lt H 8 Ill Cav & Capt C 16 Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 20. 1928.

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

Southworth Lavinia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819.374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: 2nd Lt H 8th Illinois Cav and Capt C 16th Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES. Married 1898.—

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 22. 1916	January 6. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wil. B. Stevens and Co. Fee $10. FEB 5 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1917 6—679

NAME LAVINIA SOUTHWORTH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 819374

GROUP 1

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Lavinia Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819,374

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2 1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3 1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 1	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 5	Fee 40 80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southworth. Letitia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 283518	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APR'L 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. Southworth

Service: Pvt. L 14 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr[illegible] to $1[illegible]0 per month from April [illegible] by act of that date.			13 Feb. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30-1917

Bureau notified: Nov 21-1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 566 A. J

6—679

NAME: Southworth, Lewis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. H 2nd [illegible] Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1[illegible]	[illegible] 1907	30 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4[illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Letitia Southworth

Certificate No. 283518

Last paid to: APR 4 1923

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	''		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Southworth

Certificate No. 620[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4	0			4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southworth Lodecia E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 907 015

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier LaRue P.

Service 1 Lt F 36 Illinois Inf

6—4474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Feb 18 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 11, 1930.

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Southworth Lodecia E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: LaRue P.

Service: 1st Lt F 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 18 1921	Nov 21 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1921

6—679

NAME LODECIA E SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 907015

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: LODECIA E. SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No. 907015

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/16	256		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Southworth. Lorenzo T. **DEAD** 19876 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960.847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: 2 Lt. K. 4 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ori	12	15 Feb 07	7 May 07				
"	24	June 6. 1912					
And	30	May 25. 1917	Mar 25. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 27 - 13 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Check No. 2496.427 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Died June 27, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1914

payable to widow Cornelia E. Southworth Custer, Mich.

18114

Former Roll No. AUG 22 1914 31.948 N.L

Home:

6—681

NAME Southworth, Louise A Former (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 30415

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1928

Name of soldier George H Herrick

Service Pt H 100 Ohio Inf

6—4578

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	50	Jun 16 1927	Aug 22 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 3, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lorenzo T. Southworth

Certificate No. 960.847

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate: ~~@ $12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	3 80	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29/08	36.		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36 07 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	Inc **DETROIT**			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	~~4~~ →	can		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	**DEAD**			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	V Rel - 8/29-14		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		19 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

8—481

NAME Louise A Southworth Former

Certificate No. 30415

Fees ✓None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						4 50						
MAY						4 50						
JUNE						4 50	Cof. to Dis 6/18					
JULY					2							
AUGUST					27 80							
SEPTEMBER					6 50							
OCTOBER					4 50							
NOVEMBER					4 50							
DECEMBER					4 50							

8—6871

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name. Southworth Lucretia 69425

Certificate No. 429,345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Henry Y.

Service: Pr. I 150 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Mch 1895	12 Aug 1896

increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 - 1913.

Says Mrs Almetta Flint Lakewood. O.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 835

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Southworth Mahala E.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 714,498

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt H 3d Illinois Vol Cav

6—6474

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 26. 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

Died 6/26 1929 Reimbursement order dated 9/26/29

payable to Carl Southworth
3125 North Terry St
Fort Worth Texas

NAME: Lucretia Southworth 69425 Certificate No. 429345

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME MAHALA E SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 714498

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	$50.67					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Southworth, Mahala E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Southworth, Lewis

Service: B. K 3" Div. v. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4th Mar 1908	6 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Southworth, Marcus ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: D. 9 NY Hvy Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	30 Apl 1907	12 Dec 1907	Reis	27	7 June 1912	3 May 1913

Fees:

Died 12/5 1913 Accrued order dated Aug 27 1914

payable to widow Mary A. Southworth

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 36 E. Genesee St. Baldwinsville N.Y.

Died: 12.5.13

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1914

cf 5/31/13 fld d N

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1914

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Mahala E. Southworth

Certificate No. 714498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: FEB 18 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/20/11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marcus Southworth

Certificate No. 88532

Last paid to: Jo. 4 [illegible] 171

Rate: ~~28~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	75^{40}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4 5/15	60 69^{30}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9/21	55^{80}		3	To date of death.			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905.823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. L. 6" W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 27. 1921	Oct 27. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 W. N. Edgell.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7. 1921 Bureau notified: Letter & ctf— NOV 18 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct. 8, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 14, 1922 Water Street,

payable to Alice M. Shaw, Salem, West Virginia.

AUG 22 1922

6—679

NAME: Southworth - Mary DECEASED 19910 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]6955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William

35699

Service: I 9th Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	12	Feb 3-12	Aug 20-12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 2-1915 Bureau notified: June 28-1915

Remarks:

Check No 283-482 Dated [illegible] 4-1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Southworth ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 905.873

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		~~Fee. c~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		~~7/7~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	DEAD.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R 1	8/30	252 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Southworth ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 716955

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	No fee			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	84 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Southworth Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.468	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pr. G. 50 N.Y. Engrs

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Oct 13	22 Jan 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME Southworth Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 828491	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcus

Service

Pvt.I. 24th N.Y.Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 14, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Southworth Act of April 19. 1908. Certificate No. 769.468

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	38.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3/3/14	19 60		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY A SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 828491

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Southworth Mary E former

Certificate No. 200782

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier George L Chappell

Service Pvt H 10 Conn Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ren	40	Aug 11 1928	Jan 10 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec-29-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

Name: Southworth Mary A.

Certificate No. 828.491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Marcus.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv I 24th New York Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1900.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 25. 1916	July 23. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: T. H. Shoens Fee $10. AUG 14 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1917

6—679

NAME Mary E Southworth

Certificate No. 200782

Fees ✓none

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 D 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							19 190.60	~~40~~	CHECK C[illegible]			
FEBRUARY							4B 40					
MARCH							4 40					
APRIL							4 40					
MAY							4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: Mary A. Southworth

Certificate No. 828.491

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee AUG 14	/// 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew D. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 11 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			13 Jan. 1908
Inc	20	6 June 1917	28 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1275 A. J

JUL 1917

6—679

NAME: Southworth, Mary L. 43328 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herbert C.

Service: Pri A - 24 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	25 Aug 1902	8 Nov 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elma~~	~~25 Aug 1902~~	~~2 May 1916~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wallace, Calif

Former Roll No. 535/12, 2390

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Southworth

Certificate No. 636620

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 –	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10		30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4			3	4 9	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary L. Southworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 542860

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	20		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Southworth, Mortimer M ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Muscn B. 104 Ovd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 03~~	30 Mar 04		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	8 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~28 Nov 12~~	5 Aug 13				

Fees: 30-28 Nov 17

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3517

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth, Nelson M. Dead 19992 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. G. 9" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

13470

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Mar. 07	12 Dec = 07				
Acc			15 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 20 '09 3-798

Bureau notified: May 17-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23968 G.L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mortimer M Southworth **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Act of May 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 443 494

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** 245. 020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	78	36 2 50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	9 4	52.20 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4 Inc	73 20		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Nelson M. Southworth **Certificate No.** 386 505

Last paid to: DEC 4 190 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17/08 -	24.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	31 33 to		2	Apr 20/09			2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Grace			3	P. Wid			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Ogilvie S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 730.794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt 192 NY Inf & Q M Sgt 3 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	25 June 1904	25 Aug 1904		25	29 May 1912	29 Jany 1913
Inc	12	6 Mch 1907	8 Apl 1907	Inc	30	Jan 29 / 1914	MAR 11 1914 mm
Reis	15	31 Mch 1909	23 Apl 1909				

Fees: J. H. D. Phillips

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/16

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916

Remarks: Check No 199435 8 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Southworth Orson T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 134722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd and 1st Lt L 28 NY V R

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	31 May 07	Inc.	30	Sept 14-1913	NOV 1- 1913
Reis + Inc	15	Sept 5/08	Dec 28/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	18					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: March - 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks: Reis to correct name from Orson and also allow Inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~Southworth~~ Ogilvie S. Southworth

Certificate No. 730.794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	24 ~~3/11~~ 3^{73}		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/11	71^{67}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45^{40}		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 11 4	75 18^{63}		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 7 Orson T. Southworth

Certificate No. 134722

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	9^{73}		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45 20^{27}		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	26 5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	49^{90}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	–	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	–	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth Osial (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006 387 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 28 N Y Vol. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	FEB 27 1907	JUN 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30/09

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1909

Remarks: Res Ctf trans with drop Card 8/4/09

Died [illegible] S S Home Bath N Y

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth Rhoda (3—P. A. 2.)

3849

Certificate No. 214824 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Chester O. Southworth MOTHER

Service: C I 50 Wisc Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	28 May 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Feby. 1. 1911.		
Reimbursement order dated	May 8	1911.
Payable to Allie Southworth Condit.		
Post Office 3603	Ohio St. Omaha	Nebr.
Amount $ 11 20	5/10/11.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Omaha Nebr 2205 [illegible] Ave

Former Roll No. 4-668 JL

6—679

NAME: 14 Osial Southworth

Certificate No. 1006 387

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	8 23 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rhoda Southworth

Certificate No. 214824

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5-15-11	20		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Rodney E.

Certificate No. 948,803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Pri. C. 4 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907				
Inc	15	23 Apr. 1910	9 May 1910				
Reis.	19	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: # 25 Wareham St, Middleboro, Mass.

Died: July 8, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died 8 July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1914

Arabella L. Southworth

Former Roll No.

Home: 25 Wareham St Middlesborough Mass

ORIGINAL NOV 27 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Southworth Rosa M Mother. 45750

Certificate No. 556056

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Alfred C

Service: Pr. F. 11 U. S. I.

REISSUE.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mch 03	10 July 03				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1062

Home:

6—682

NAME: Rodney E. Southworth 26377

Certificate No. 948,803

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/4	3.41 ✓		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	1/23 4	45.24 93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	40.80 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	12	22.17 T		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rosa M. Southworth

WAR WITH SPAIN 45750

Certificate No. 556056

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		[illegible]	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth, Sarah Jane

Certificate No. 1046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pri., K 11 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH 86	19 Mch, 1863

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/10 (E. C. Packer Deep River Ct)

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS. Deep River Ct

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Southworth, Sarah M.

DEAD

Certificate No. 555006

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gardner S.

Service: 1st Lt. Co I. & Q.M. 95th Ill Vol Infty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 June 1903.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 - 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2315363 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1003.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Jane Southworth, 1160

Certificate No. 1046

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Southworth

Certificate No. 555006

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1102	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Sarah P. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635,188 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Sgt., K 11 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Sept., 1907	9 Dec., 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died Sept. 4 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1917

Transferred to:

payable to Albert A. May – 52 W. Main St. Meriden. Conn.

Died: Sept 4 1917.

Bureau notified: D.S. – [illegible] 12 1917 or

Remarks:

Check No. 5105469 Dated 4 Sept. 12 Canceled. Ck not delivered

NOV 22 1917

Former Roll No. 129.

6—679

NAME: Southworth Silas B **DEAD** 21430 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39.805 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt I 27 Mich V I

Disability: G s wd rt thigh & partl paral. rt arm & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	8 Aug 06	20 Sep 06				
Acc		"	July 3-1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 8-'13-'98,

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24233

Home:

6—681

NAME: SARAH P. SOUTHWORTH, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 12775

Certificate No. 635,188

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	~~4~~	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	12/3/17	36 40	1922.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Silas B Southworth

Certificate No. 39805

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~84~~	~~5 00~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Cf Elizabeth			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4	Widow			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Southworth, Thaddeus M. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 199004

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 2 Mich Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	June 3, 1914
Inc	72	March 2, 1924	July 28, 1924 c D
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Apr 21, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 2, 1927 Reported NOV 29 1927

Remarks: Ck.#9005944-A. $50, dated 5/4 23, canceled.

Letter to Finance 11/11/27

Died Nov 2 1927 Accrued order dated APR 10 1928

payable to widow Amy C. Southworth

R R 1. Cassopolis,

Box 42 Mich

John Southworth, Gdn.,

Appt'd May 1 /23 By Probate Court

Hillsdale Co Mich Bond $5,000

MAY 21 1927

AUG 5 1924 Ev. filed June 1923

NAME: Southworth-Thaddeus M ~~214.8~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv M 2 Mich Cav

Disability: Rheu & dis heart & resp organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	~~4~~	~~5 Oct 87~~	28 Sep 89	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Jan 8 1914~~	
"	~~15.50~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 19 1913		~~22½~~	~~Jan 8 1919~~	June 3-1914
					31	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT D

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24294

Home:

18464

NAME THADDEUS M. SOUTHWORTH, **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. --- **Act of May 1, 1920**

199004

Fees

John Southworth, Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Acct filed							
JANUARY		22 50	12 72	9 72	12 72							
FEBRUARY		12 50	11 72	11 72	8 72	DEAD						
MARCH	Pd. to	10 50	13 72	11 72	10 72 15							
APRIL	Apr. 4/23.	9 50	10 72	12 72	8 D 72	18-87 —						
MAY	~~Ju~~-50	12 50	11 72	7 72	23 234							
			Acct filed									
JUNE	19 - 50	13 50	15 72	9 72	7 90							
JULY	× ~~×~~	9 50	10 72	14 72	11 90							
AUGUST	22 100	11 161.47	8 72	20 72	20 90							
SEPTEMBER	26 50	11 72	11 " 72	11 72	9 90							
OCTOBER	16 50	11 72	10 " 72	7 72	10 90							
NOVEMBER	9 50	20 72	10 72	10 72	90							
DECEMBER	20 50	10 72	10 72	7 72								

NAME: Thaddeus M. Southworth **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 199004

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19.32~~ **Remarks:** [illegible] of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	42
	2	7	42
	3	9	42
	4	—	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	—	42
	3	8	42
	4	8	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	9	42
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93^{40}
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Southworth, Thomas (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 44,316 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. E 23

Disability: G. s. wd. r. sho. res. ulceration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 Aug. 1907	10 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/12 (F. J. Grogan Rockland Mass)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 253 Hingham St
Rockland Mass

6—681

Southworth, Thomas May

1125504 $30—

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
JAN 11 1919

NAME: Thomas Southworth

26549

Certificate No. 44,316

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	51.
	2	8	
	3	8.	
	4	5-	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	14	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	51
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	51
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Franklin Fulkerson

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.		
858186	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	Inc. Act May FEB 5 1917
24.00	Oct	14	1921	

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Southworth, Thomas

Certificate No. 1125504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cpl C 144" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~9 Aug 1909~~	21 Aug 1909	Inc	~~15½~~	~~1 Aug 1913~~	21 Jany 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~19~~	~~1 Aug 1917~~	
	~~13½~~	~~22 May 1912~~	14 Oct 1912		~~22½~~	~~1 Aug 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	Aug 1 - 1919	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dis Ad Dis

Former Roll No. 6639 JUNE 27, 1900

Home: 1/20/10 3/13/11 4/22/12 W H 12/20/18

6—691

NAME: Southworth, Thomas B. **32778** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri C (Capt D H. Keith's) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~22 June 1902~~	11 Aug 1903				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Failure to claim.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks: ~~Yountville, Calif~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. 107/1, 968

Home: [illegible] Disch 4/15/18 1

6—691

NAME: Thomas Southworth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 1125504

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1	9 11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	7 H		2	4	46 50		2	13	90 WH		2	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	46 50		3	13 Inc	92 20 WH		3	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	46 50		4	13	96 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	15	96 WH	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	17		2	4	46 50		2	15	96 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	23	10/25		3	4	46 50		3	15	169 80 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	26			4	4	46 50		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc	46 85 H		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	17	35 50		4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	PP	1914.	1	17 4	12 20 50 40	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	1/1/29	93 30 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas B. Southworth **INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. 4784

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	6	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~ A	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	60		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Southworth - Whitman D **DEAD** 20,375 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430.027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Sgt G 9 Mich V C

Disability:

~~22306~~

36071

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	21 Apr 09	7 May 09				
~~Inc~~	25	May 18, 1912	Aug 27, 1912				
Acc			May 3 - 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2607 GL

Home:

18561

6—681

NAME: ~~Southworth~~ - Whitman D 21607 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~430.027~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt G 9 Mich V C

Disability: Chr rheu & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	11 June 90	25 Sep 90				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24420

Home:

6—681

NAME: Whitman D Southworth

Certificate No. 430.027

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 @14

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Rd Helen M – Wid

Grand Lodge Mich

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45 35.58		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~5/31~~	~~38 33~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	43.43		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Whitman D Southworth

Certificate No. 430027

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth, Willard M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833,386	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~14 Mch. 1907~~	29 Oct. 1907	Inc.	22½	13 Oct. 1912	10 June 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~9 Nov. 1907~~	7 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27. 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 5656515 Dated DEC 4 19 Canceled.

Died Oct. 27 1917 Reimbursement [illegible] dated DEC 17 1917

payable to Florence M. Southworth, 11 Lincoln St, Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 110 N L BOSTON, MASS. DEC 21 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth William **DEAD** 20427 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292 46	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, [illegible] 31578 ~~12 077~~

Service: Pr. G. 24 Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	9 Mar. 07	4 Nov 07				
Inc	30	Oct 7. 1911	Oct 16. 1911				
Acc			Aug 20 - '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 24 #82 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912. 26659

NAME: Willard M. Southworth

Certificate No. 833,386

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	11 33		3	5			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20 9	36 11 52	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45.		2	5			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5.			3	10			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	70. 33		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	23	57. 26 95		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2	1/11	40 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William Southworth

Certificate No. 292465

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~10~~ – ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	74.17		4	12	54 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	9/18	32 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Cld Mary Southworth Wid
Flat Rock

6—681

NAME: Southworth William

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 359,608

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. E 175 N.Y.V.I. R.F.D. 1. Hyndsville N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Apr. 07	20 Dec. 07				
Inc	15	21 Feb 1910	18 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date 23 July 1911

Bureau notified: 7 Aug. 11

4316

Remarks: Jemima Southworth
5 Dec 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Southworth, William

Certificate No. 858 208

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service 2nd Lt H 117 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 14, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 23. 1924. **Reported** MAY 7 1924

Remarks:
ch. 3-1881

Died 4/23 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1924
payable to widow Nellie A. Southworth

Schuyler Lake
N.Y.

NAME: ~~Southworth~~ William + Southworth

Certificate No. 359602

Last paid to: 1 10 ✓

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/15 10 to date of death			4				4				4	BUFFALO			4		
1908.	1	8	47 27	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	40 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH

Certificate No.
858208

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	B-4	72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	8 R 45.										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

NAME: Southworth, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: 2 Lt K 117 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~18 Mar 1904~~	~~28 Oct 1904~~		~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~19 Oct 1912~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~12 June 1907~~	Inc.	30	Aug 21 1914	OCT 26 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~3 Sept 1909~~	~~29 Sept 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				[illegible]	50	[illegible] 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 11 1921	MAY 6 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Southworth William A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

Certificate No. 744351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUN[illegible]

Service: Priv. A 114th and E 89 NY V I 88 Center St. Oneonta NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	12 Mch 1906	31 Mch 1906	Rest	&	Reis under	
[illegible]	30	29 May 1912 &	11 Dec 1912	Payable to Florence G. Southworth Widow			
Reis	to	end 2 Aug 1912	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown 2 Aug 12

Bureau notified: 22 Aug 12-3-798-8/9/12.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Florence G 30

BUREAU ORDER 11 Nov 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Southworth~~ † William Southworth

Certificate No. 858.208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	6	38.93		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	11/19	39.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150.67 5/18 36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	39.10		4	4			4	4			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	8 62 + ~~72~~		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—461

NAME: William A. Southworth

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 244.351

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	72	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		~~23.70~~		4	to date of death			4				4	BUFFALO			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	12/20	36	1917.	1	"		1921.	1	"		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Southworth William L. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1104374 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl Capt James Smith's Batty A Chicago Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~12 June 1907~~	Reis	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
Inc	15	~~12 Dec 1907~~	~~4 Feb~~ 1908	"	~~21~~	~~11 Dec 1912~~	~~10~~ Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] City

Former Roll No. 51568(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. Southworth **21183**

Certificate No. 1104374

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9 ~~1~~	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7/8	38^{47}		3	5	NT		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	AMF		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/6	47^{20}		2	5	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	6	NT		3	4	63		3	4	1.39		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	ABW		4	4	NDB		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	AMF	1913.	1	4	LSL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4/7	41^{40}		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 4		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Souto Maria F.

Certificate No. 903.953

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Joao Souto known as John Smith.

Service: Seaman. U. S. S. Galatea & Powhatan.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 10. 1920	Sept 9. 1921 c

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17. 1923 - Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921

6—676

NAME: Maria F. Souto

Certificate No. 903.953

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	28	444.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Soutter, Godlieb

Certificate No. 417825	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 17 Batty Ind V L A

Disability

4 93

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 18, 1926	# June 21, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died May 8. 1927 Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: Ch

JUL 1 1926

NAME: ~~Soutter~~, Godlieb 20248 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417825	ARMY INVALID.	Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pt. 17" Btty. Ind. V. L. A.

Disability: Inj of rt testicle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	15" Feb 90	14" Apr 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 23004

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. GODLIEB SOUTTER.

Fees 417825

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 8

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Godlieb Soutter

Certificate No. 417825

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Soutter-Godlieb (3—P. A. 1.)
~~19376~~

Certificate No. 417825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
~~26038~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv 17 ~~Indp~~ Batty Ind V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 May '10~~	25 May '10		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~15.50~~	~~Jany 13 1915~~	Feby 27 1915		32	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~May 1 1918~~				May 1, 1920	
	~~22.50~~	~~May 1 1923~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20248 G L

Home:

MAR 9 1915
17388 6—681

NAME: Sowa, Julius (3—P. A. 1.)
~~10796~~

Certificate No. 408564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. Co. G- 1st Regt- Mich Vol. Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~19 Apr. '07~~	26 Dec. '07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~May 12, 1911~~	May 25, 1911				
Reis	30	July 8–1912	May 9–1913				

Fees: -

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: R. V.

Died: Feb. 27 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Kinde Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31817 N.L

Home:

18045 6—681

NAME: Godlieb Soutter

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 417825

Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 8

Rate: ~~15~~-15 50 +9 30

Remarks: 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	9 4	36 5.95	1919.	J. 1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	34		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	Inc. 4	92 20		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	27 73		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	50 35		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julius Sowva

t of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 408564

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	48 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	67.50	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1090546 Dated Cancelled

NAME: Souverain, Francis R. ~~324.034~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 195 O. V. I.

Disability: Dis of stom " throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen't Inc	~~14~~	~~17 Nov 09~~	~~6 Apr 09~~			~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~	Nov. 4-1915
*Reis	~~16~~	~~July 30 1912~~	May 11, 1914			~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~	May 16-1917
	~~[illegible]~~	~~July 19, 1914~~			✓ ~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~24~~	~~July 19 1921~~			✓ 35	Jul 19, 1918	

Fees: Ira M. Dodge, Gallipolis, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks: *Name changed from Francis R. Souverain to Frank Souverain

Died Apr 14 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 10 1920

payable to Betty Roberts 426 First Ave, Gallipolis, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 115 JUL 19 1920

Home: Dis 12/19/17

6—681

NAME: Souverain, Francis R. & Souverain Frank · 324.052

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr G 195 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	14 Jan 07	9 May 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5758

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis R. Souverain

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 497484

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ -20 35

Remarks: 324.057

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	48		2	DEAD M14			2				2		
	3				3	10	42		~~3~~	5 Inc.	54		3	7/23	47 83/76		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	12	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	12	60 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	43 13	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	42		2	10 4	42 44 27		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	48		3	4	95 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Francis R. Souverain alias Frank Souverain

Certificate No. 497.484

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souville Frank

Certificate No.		Law:
1182.205	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. G. 4 N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 12. 1920	Jan 8. 1921				
Reis	15	June 12, 1920	Nov 17, 1921				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 1/28/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate 11-17-21

Former Roll No. JAN 1[illegible] 1921 DEC 1[illegible] 1921

Home: Southern Br.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souville Lloyd A

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30/08

Bureau notified: Oct 26/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Oct 24/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Souville

Certificate No. 1182.205

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	3 1	7	45 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	15 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	15 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee		3	7	15. SH		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/28/21	68 80 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	36 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	36 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	36 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	R 12 27	36 SH 53 28 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	45 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	45 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Certificate No. 151.165

NAME: Lloyd A Souville

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	56 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	c	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/31	~~22~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

√ Pending Died June 30/08 Pd Susan Jane wid

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowville Susan Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 669.902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lloyd A Sowville

Service: Co F. 1. N J. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Oct 08	14 Dec 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1923		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 106 Susan Jane Souville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 669.902

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	DEC 8 14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	x			2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Souza Clara W.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 816.725

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William H.

Service: Capts Clerk U.S.S. Onondaga & Eutaw

ISSUES. MARRIED 1892.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 25. 1916	Nov 14. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME Clara W. Souza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Certificate No. 816,725

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	14	27.60		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Souza Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 38 & A 40 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 4 1907	OCT 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: NOV 27 19

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 11/26/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Souza Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700231 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph Souza

Service: Pri I 38 and Pri + Corpl. A. 40 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Nov 09	13 Apl 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 477 Joseph Souza

Certificate No. 1096095

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	56 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/22/10 2d Endorsing Died Sept 23/09 Pd Martha mo

6—681

NAME: 129a Martha Souza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 700231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	31	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/22	30 82 ✓	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1924			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Souza, William H.

Certificate No. 39,393

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Captain's Clerk, "Onondaga" & "Eutaw"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	24 Aug., 1906	12 Oct., 1907				
Reis.	12	31 July 1908	22 Aug. 1908				
Reis	15	16 aug 1912	5 June 1913				
Fees:	~~18~~	31 Mar 1916					
	~~24~~	31 mar 1921					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1916

Remarks: Died Jan. 6 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1916

Payable to widow Clara W. S., 35 South Maple St., Westfield, Mass.

Former Roll No. 349

Home:

NOV 18 1916 ORIGINAL

6—677

WILLIAM H. SOUZA. 3672 39,393

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		~~45~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	8			2	Inc. DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11	~~24~~ 8 00		3	11			3	12/14/16	16 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	30 4	28 80 36		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sova Alfred N.

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 916.247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: Pr B 9 N Y V H A

2.059

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	18 Jan 09	5 Feb 09	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Jany 11. 1917~~	June 22. 1917 A
"	~~14~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	-		~~24~~	~~Jany 11. 1922~~	
"	~~16~~	~~Jany 13 1913~~	MAR 3 1913		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	Jan 11, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22077 GL

JUL 7 1917

Home:

16598

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Sova, Antoine

Certificate No. 149751

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Service

Pt A 14 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 18, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	Dec 7. 1926.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 19, 1926

Reported JAN 18 1927

Remarks: Letter

ck# 2499 537, 12/4/26 $72 canceled 12/6/26

First National Bank

Sep 2. 1926 By Probate

Genesee Co Mich

Nov. 1926

409 - Carton st

Flint,

Mich.

JUN 7 1927

Died Nov 19, 26 19 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mary Sova

NAME: Alfred N Sova

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 14

Certificate No. 916 247

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	98 83	1923. 1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	27.20	1913.	1	4 28	36 21 47	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	7/9 4	48 19.07		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ANTOINE SOVA,

Certificate No. 149751

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

First National Bank (Flint Mich)

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 16 10V							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	11/5 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	72								

NAME: Sova Antoine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~19108~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 30993

Service: Pr. A. 14" Mich. V. Inf

Disability: Saber wd rt index finger ~~lt leg~~ G.S. wd rt leg & res vari. veins

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~14" May '90~~	15" Nov. '90
Inc	~~14~~	~~June 21-1911~~	Aug 14. 1911
Reis.	~~19~~	~~Aug. 29. 1912~~	May 27. 1914

Fees: ~~25~~ ~~June 22. 1913~~
~~30~~ ~~June 22. 1918~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1913~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Jan 18-1921	MAY 24 1921

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1921 2162

Home:

16677 6—681

NAME: Sova, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E. 37" Wis. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	31 May 1907
REISSUE.	80	JUL 1, 1912	MAY 15, 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 5 1917 Gov. W.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913/635. JUN 27 1890

Home: WH

6—681

NAME: Antoine Sova

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 149751

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 Trafer	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	40^{87}		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	42		4		75		4	4			12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	75		2	R. 10 4	150 73 99		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10 4	42 7.7.23		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frank Sova

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 344302

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	22	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19			2				2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	17			3	16	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4	11	90 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	7			2	17	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3 [illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	30 16	60 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sova John J. **27694** P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6 - 1907

Service: P- B- 183- Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1908	26 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1911. P.M.

Bureau notified: Mch. 30, 1911.

Remarks: Veterans Home, Cal

Former Roll No. ad 28747

Home:

6—681

NAME Sova Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1571445

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Antoine

Service Pt A 14 Mich Inf

6—6578

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 23 1927 S	Jun 7 1927

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 25, 1927

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John J. Sova

Certificate No. 1123047

Last paid to: Mch 26 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	3 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Mary Sova

Certificate No. 1571445

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE					16 s 101							
JULY					5 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

W-3-1051 1/15

6—8571

NAME: Sovacool Dead James E. 5718 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G. 53" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	10 June 07				
Acc			8 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 9-21-07

Bureau notified: Oct 14/07.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23334 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sovacool Kate **19428** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643.608.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, W

Name of Soldier: James E. Sovacool.

Service: Pr. G. 53 Ind. Inf. Vol

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8 12	24 Sept 07 19 Apr 1908	8 May 1908.

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7398

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: James E. Dovacool

Certificate No. 201276

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/7	26.93
	3		
	4	To Sep 1-07.	
1908.	1	5/26	58.67
	2	Pd Kate.	
	3	Wid.	
	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kate Dovacool

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 643 608

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sovel Charles H 318,230

Certificate No. 498,350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 179 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Mch 07	7 Dec 07				
Reis	16	27 May-12	6 Jan-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: — P.M. Hockingport O

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 592-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Sover, Oliver San

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1149737

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 18 N H Inf

Disability

6—2471

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 7 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 30, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7 or 8. 1928

Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: CK

NAME: Charles H Sovel **DECEASED** **Certificate No.** 498.350

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 12-16- **Remarks:** 318.230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	52,40	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		R		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OLIVER SAN SOVER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1149737

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ② 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 4 162 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~	~~4~~ 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

(A. 1.)

NAME: Sovercool Alonzo

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 113.734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civ. War

Service: P E 64 NY I

Newfield NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	19 Aug 1907				

Fees: 5

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Dec. 11.

Bureau notified: 15 Jany 12 - 3 - 798 - 1/10/12. W.

Remarks:

~~ACCRUED PAID WIDOW~~ Mary L

~~BUREAU ORDER~~ 19 Apl 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sovercool, Mary L.

Certificate No. 740 815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E. 64 N.Y.I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	27 Dec 1911	19 Apl 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 F. Johnson.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Jan. 20, 1921 Clark

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1918

6—679

NAME: Alonzo Sovercool

Certificate No. 113734

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 80

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	52^{40}		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		~~28~~	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	5/1	28 to date of death		2				2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary L. Sovercool

Certificate No. 740815

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~4~~	38^{60}	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1/1	3/3 4	90 17. To date of remarriage	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		[illegible] 2/4/21		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		R.F.D. 3 to Newfield, N.Y.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 2/4

NAME (8—P. A. 2a)

Sovereen Gertrude Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 708 741

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sylvanus M Sovereen

$ 30

Service 2nd Lt K 17 Mass Vol Inf

6—5474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement $30	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept 19 1910
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 8, 1930.

Reported [illegible] 20 '30

Remarks:

NAME: Sovereen, Gertrude (8—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708 741.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 190*

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus M Sovereen

Service: 2nd Lt. K. 17th Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 8 1910	SEP 19 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gertrude Sovereen

Certificate No. 708 741

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	14 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	9 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Sent to Bur. 1/24/30
3-1of1

0—8874

NAME: Gertrude Sovereen Foreign **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 708741

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	19	75	1923.	9	13	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	11	36		2		75		2	10/8	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	23	36		3	22	75		11	~~13~~	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	30	36		4	12	75		12	13	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4/5	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924.	1	15	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	22	36		2	15	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	11	36		3	17	95 50		3	12	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	22	36		4	11	90		4	14	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	4/30	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1	12	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	17			2	27	36		2	11	90		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	20	36		3	21	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	20	61.13		4	20	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	20	75		2	9	90		2				2		
	3	~~28~~	~~22 40~~		3	16	36		3	19	75		3	[illegible] 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	14	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

SOVEREEN, SYLVANUS M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: 2 Lt K 17 Mass V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 13 1907	NOV 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1910 **Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: Died 21 June 1910. Accrued order dated SEP 19 1910 $ 7/20

payable to widow Gertrude Sovereen

Home: Simcoe, Ont. Canada

Former Roll No. 41103 Act 6/27/90

6—681

NAME:

Sovereign, Clara G. (3—P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824.369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Priv A 147th Illinois Inf.

78

ISSUES. **Married** 1901

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	November 2. 1916	J. May 7-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1917

6—679

NAME: SYLVANUS M. SOVEREEN

Certificate No. 1106635

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 5			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/15	11 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
		JAN10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Wid (Gertrude 7 2d) 9/28/10 Ctf surrd

6—681

NAME: Clara G. Sovereign

Certificate No. 824.369

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					JUN 6	101 33		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sovereign Eunice (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 23096

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alonzo Pitcher

FORMER WIDOW

Service WV Pt H 87 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 18. 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Pitcher n/w Sovrrign Eunice [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Pitcher

GENERAL LAW

Service: P. H. 87 Ind.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 May 01	23 Aug 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MA	RCH, 1901	
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19816

6—679

NAME EUNICE SOVEREIGN

Certificate No.

Fees 23096

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

W

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 60 4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							D 1218	

8—6574

NAME: Eunice Pitcher Now Sovrrign

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No. 23096

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act March 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	7	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 29	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 6.46		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sovereign Frederick F. ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964 438 —

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Service: 1 Sgt. B. 151st Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	[redacted]	[redacted]	6 Oct -08	Inc	16	Aug 27 – 1912	
Pens	[redacted]	[redacted]	June 8 – 12	Inc	20	" " 1916	
				"	24	" " 1921	May 22 – 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Since **Died:** Dec. 13 1915 — **Bureau notified:** MAR 23 1916 P. M. at Three Oaks Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.339 NL.

Home:

17221 6—681

NAME: Sovereign, Gabriel

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Art. "C" Mo. Vol. Eng. of the West & Art. B 1 Mo. V. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1905~~	19 June 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	30	16 May 1912	27 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/17 **Bureau notified:** FEB 21 1917 Check No. 3519101 Date FEB 4 - 1917 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1761. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick F. Sovreign

of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 964 430.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ - ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~48~~	1920.	1	1086953		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	42		3	Inc.	GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	15	36 07		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5 4	42 1847		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gabrie Sovreig

of MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 774410.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/26			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sovereign, John P. **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059480 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P A 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907	Reis	15^{50}	Apr 2 1914	Apr 10, 1914
				Reis	19	Dec 25 1914	
				Reis	22^{50}	Dec 25 1919	

Fees:

Died Jul. 22 1914 Accrued order dated Nov. 16, 1915

Transferred to: payable to widow Clara G. Sovereign

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 22 July 1914 Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1914**

Box #777 - Oregon, Ill.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49048 (a/8) Home: NOV 23 1915

6—681

NAME: Sovereign Lewis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **32667** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169470 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musc F 83 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	~~3 May 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REIS	30	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sep 25 1920	OCT 16 1920

Fees:

Dropped [illegible]

Act of [illegible] 12/3/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: [illegible] Kans

Died: Oct 7, 19[illegible] Bureau notified: OCT 17 1922

University Place Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22243 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R Sovereign **20261**

Certificate No. 1059480

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	1/16			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	1/20	9 82		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	48 93	1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1		J.	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	AMF		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	WDS		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3	7	46 73		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4		~~46~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Sovereign ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 169470

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5/27	9 60		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	11	60		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]	73.33 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sovereign, Mary I Deceased **43316** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Davis A.

Service: Pri G—45 Ill Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	27 Mar 1903	19 Feb 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 13-1917 D-3

Bureau notified: Sept. 26-1917

Remarks: Form 3-1081
East Mason St box 151, Santa Barbara, Calif

Check No. 299 509 **Dated** Sept 14-1917 **Canceled.**

[illegible] Beach, Cal. 217-Locust ave.

Former Roll No. 541/4 2386

OCT 17 1910

6—679

NAME: Sovereign Milton **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **32841** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A. 39 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	~~11 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~11 Nov 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	12 July 1912	
v	30	12 July 1917	5 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918 max	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/11/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Add
Order
503 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 33521 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary I Sovereign **Act of April 19, 1908** Certificate No. 567479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	68 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milton Sovereign Certificate No. 621009

Last paid to: 4 APR 1927 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	29	8 20		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	147		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	12 7 2	26 40 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5 4 22	52 40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	5	88 40		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sovereign Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528343 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt I. 1 Ny Vet V. Cav

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & dis. of eyes

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	~~24~~	~~10 July 09~~	11 Sept 07				
"	~~30~~	~~16 July 11~~	16 Oct 11				
"	50	5 Feb 1913	11 Mch 1913				

Fees: W. S. Smith $2 pd
Fee 2 pd 2/9/13

Check No. 4086668 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/17 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917

Remarks: R. F. D. 1 Fort Ann N. Y.

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sovergn Martha (Incompetent) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768357 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P. Sovergn EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb 1914

Service: Pri G. 72 and I. 44 Indiana Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 3-1913	Dec 22-1913
Inc.	20	Sep. 8-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: J. B. Shaw $10

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/16/17 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1919

Remarks: Payable to Ida Sovergn Gdn Bond Frov Tipp Co Ind CO 10/23/13

K-35

Former Roll No.

~~6—679~~

NAME: Wf Moses Sovereign

Certificate No. 528343

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72 ✓		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72 ✓		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	91 60 fee		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 ✓		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	90 ✓		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	9	149 33 fee		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	150		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72 ✓		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

NAME: Martha Sovergn | Incompetent

Certificate No. 768357

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Ida Sovergn Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	28	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Account filed	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/30	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sovergn William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

30076

Certificate No. 345470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: P. G. 77 Ind

Disability: Dis Eyes Res Total Blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	100	8 Apr 04	27 Apr 04				

Fees:

ed 9/25 1913 Accrued order dated 12/22/13

ayable to ~~widow~~ Ida Sovergn Gdn

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: of Martha Sovergn Widow Bond 3200 Tipp, Ind CC 10/23/13

Died: Sept 25-1913

Bureau notified: Oct-29-1913

Remarks:

$ [illegible] 00 Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 31753

Home: A 35- Shadeland-Ind

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Soverhill, Andrew D

Certificate No. 1036956

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt E 111 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 11 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 27 1923

Reported JAN - 8 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: William P. Sovergn **Certificate No.** 345470

Last paid to: **Rate:** 100 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	300		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	300	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	300		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	300		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	300		4	~~4~~	300		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	300	1914.	1	[illegible]	173^{33}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	300		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	300		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	300		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANDREW D SOVERHILL

Certificate No. 1036956

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Soverhill, Andrew D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 1036956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lieut E 111 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~26 Jany 1901~~	~~29 Jany 1902~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~20~~	~~8 July 1907~~	~~18 Jany 1908~~	Inc.	72	Feb 11. 1921	MAY 19 1921
Reis	30	Feb 28 1919	Mch 13-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Soverhill, Cornelius P.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 821624

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 111 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 26. 1928 Reported JUN 14 1928

Remarks:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

NAME: ~~Soverhill~~ Andrew D Soverhill

Certificate No. 1,036,956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. 72	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4 5	60 72	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	106.93		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	60		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	134		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	6/6 4	150 3887	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ß. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—651

NAME CORNELIUS P SOVERHILL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 821624

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Soverhill, Cornelius P alias Charles Adams ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821.624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 2~~ [illegible]

Service: Pvt. E 111 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~11 Dec 1891~~	10 Nov 1892	Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 June 1911~~	
				-	19	28 June 1913	
				-	22 50/12	28 June 1918	17 apl 1913

✓ 32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sovern Andrew J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184,071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B F 21 Ill Inf

Disability: Frozen feet & legs, piles and Ch diarr

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	28 Oct 1908	4 Dec 1908	Reis	25	17 May 1912	2 July 1912
				Inc.	30	Jan 12 1914	FEB 2 8 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 2 6 1917

Died: 8 July 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 8 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1910 w 612 West Court St.

Mary Sovern Paris. Ill.

Former Roll No. 27290 JUN 18 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME Cornelius P. Soverhill Gdn. Charles Adams

Certificate No. 821.624

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 51~~ ~~49~~ ~~225~~ ~~52~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		0	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 30 36	34 53		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	Inc. 5	47 24		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	Inc.	57 70		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	5	105 705		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Andrew J Sovern ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 184,071

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M		1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 N D B			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13 A T L F MAY 11, 1912			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4/4 4	98		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	✓		2	28	35 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Sovern Joseph D 755-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Priv H. 11 U S Inf

Disability: Chron diar & res dis rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 Feb 1904	21 Oct 1904				
Inc	8	31 May 1905	19 July 1905				
Inc	10	21 Mar 1906	12 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis 1/19 1912 Co 1/11 1912
San Francisco,

Transferred to: Milwaukee, May 21, 1912.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: To Cal (11/6. 1911)

Former Roll No. Ind.

Home: Disch 5/2/12

6—681

NAME: Sovern, Joseph D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095283

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Pr H 11 U S Inf

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~21 Mch 1906~~	~~12 Apl 1906~~	Reis	18	Nov 9, 1921	June 23, 1922
Inc	12	16 Oct 1912	27 Nov. 1912				
INCREASE	17	Aug 18, 1916	Sept 15, 1916				

Fees: 2 fee pd M. Elliott Waggaman Jan. 17 1913
($10 fee Henry C Clutter Withheld) $20 fee Henry C Clutter Pd 9-14-22

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.
Milwaukee, [illegible], 13 Sept 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 6 - 1922

Former Roll No. Trans SEP 22 1916

Home: D.H 8/19/14

6—681

NAME: Joseph D Sovern

Certificate No. 1095283.

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 1911
at Indianapolis Ind C 10

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/2	40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph D. Sovern

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 1095283

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 D.H.	1919.	1	17	51 DH	1923.		Fee 14	60 83 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	36 D.H.		2	11	51 DH		2	10	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3	16	36 DH		3	12	51 DH		3	7	18 DH		3		
	4				4				4	14	36 DH		4	10	51 DH		4	8	18 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	36 DH	1920.	1	10	51 DH	1924.	1	9	18 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	July			2	16	36 DH		2	9	51 DH		2	8	18 DH		2		
	3				3	6/18	10		3	12 10/9	36 DH		3	9	51 DH		3	8	18 DH		3		
	4				4	JAN 18	30 [illegible]		4	12	51 DH		4	9	51 DH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	10	51 DH	1921.	1	12	51 DH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	20	D.H.		2	8	51 DH		2	9	51 DH		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	51 DH		3	12	51 DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 D.H.		4	12	51 DH		4	12	51 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 D.H.	1918.	1	14	51 DH	1922.	1	9	51 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	9	36 M.H.		2	13	51 DH		2	7	51 DH		2				2		
	3				3	22	36 D.H.		3	12	51 DH		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	36 D.H.		4	13	51 DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sovern Joseph D 68790. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri H 11 U S I

Disability: Chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	21 Mar 1906	12 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco 21 May 1912

Transferred to: Topeka, Kans, Sept 13 1912 Order Sept 11 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sovern Joseph D. 4748. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1095283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P H 11 U.S.I.

Disability: Chro Diar, Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	21 mch 06	12 Apl 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 1/19/12 San Francisco Com. order 1/11/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3883

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph D Sovern

Certificate No. 1095283

Last paid to: 4 Mar 12

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				3				3				8				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Sanitarium	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	–	10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph D. Sovern

Certificate No. 1095283.

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	3c		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4				4				4				4				4		

5—531

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sovern Louise Now Van Houtin 47347

Certificate No. 690777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Band Cpl D 79 Ills

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Sept 09	21 Oct 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 John McDaniel

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Remarried - 23 Nov 1911 - [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Sovern Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846.734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Pr F. 21 Ills Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 21, 1917	June 7, 1918
	25	Oct 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 17 1921

Bureau notified: — JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Louise Sovern Now Van Houten

Certificate No. 690777

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/22	8 —		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	6 14.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Sovern

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 846.734

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	248 33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sovern, Truman S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 117" & H 33" Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907		23	June 3-1913	Jan 28-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	June 3-1918	
	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~	6 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5618 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Sovern, William H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 556,568

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 45 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 15-1924

Reported FEB [illegible] 1924

Remarks: Jek —

NAME: Truman S. Sovern

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 980132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12/24	3/60		4	14			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	48 3/10/21	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	~~4~~			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4 17	51 48 30	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	69		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	69		3	Inc.	✓		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4				4				4				4	D 5/2	

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H. SOVERN.

Certificate No. 556568

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: [illegible]ern William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 506568

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pa I 45 U.S. C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~Apl 27~~	6 Feb 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~28 May 1912~~	21 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 16, 1916	Nov 2, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Soverne Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Farrier Troop E 2 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~15~~	~~9 Sept 1911~~	14 Oct 1911	Inc.	30	Sept 5, 1916	Oct 12, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	24 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1922

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Died 6/27 ... 1922 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow. Lucretia

Former Roll No. 1055

Home:

OCT 24 1922

6—681

NAME: 168 William H Sovern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	25	60	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36 60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	~~19~~ 4	65	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	[illegible]	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	1513 4	~~68~~ 68.40		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Soverne

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	Ca 11/6			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	22	2014		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	24			4	B 16 4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	[illegible]	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3		108		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soverne, Daniel

Certificate No. 675396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Farrier Troop E. 2nd US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	22 Dec 1890	28 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1055

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soverne Lucretia

Certificate No. 921354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Farrier Troop E 2nd U.S.Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jul 6 1922	Oct 19 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 F A Dinsmoor 11/6/22

[illegible] GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Daniel Soverne

Certificate No. 675396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LUCRETIA SOVERNE

Certificate No. 921354

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/6	88		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Soverns, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 394802 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hoilan

Service: B G 144 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Dec 90	10 Apr 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 14-1911 Bureau notified: Dec 8 '11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23469

6—679

NAME: Soverns Eliza M (3—P. A. Z.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 540,356 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr C 32" O V I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 June 1902	15 Sept 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 23. 1921 Bureau notified: 5-1 - JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~292~~

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Anna Soverns **10650** Certificate No. 394802

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. E		3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza M. Soverns CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~42,048~~ Certificate No. 540,356

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 1/6/17 - 22.93		3	4	35.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Soverns, Jemima (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 423794	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Soverns, Eli

Service: Pt. Co. H. 85 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 May 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18-1914

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666

6—679

NAME: Soverns, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 473001	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Soverns, James

Service: P. [illegible] 17th Kans. [illegible] I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Jan 1899	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	[illegible]	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 15 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Died 12/19/1920 Reimbursement order dated 1-5-27
[illegible] to Ella Van Pelt
418 N. Liberty St.
Webb City, Mo.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Jemima Loverns

DEAD

Certificate No. 423,794

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1		~~36~~ 1/30/15	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Louisa Loverns

Certificate No. 473,001

Last paid to:

Ra[redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1/12/22.	46	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Sovey Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828.928

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pv H 9 Mich V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 91~~	7 Dec 92	Inc.	23	Jany 15. 1915	Jany 18. 1915 W
Rue	17	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 19 1913		~~30~~	Jany 15. 1920	
					40	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 3-1920	OCT 25 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. 1921. D I MAR 16 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1920 8/739

Home: JAN 27 1915 18063

6—681

NAME: Sovey - William 1213 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168.293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Corp Troop G 17 U S Cav 33.005

Disability: Inj. to rt. hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	6	Oct. 7. 19[illegible]	Mar 21. 1912				

Fees: ~

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Sovey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 828928

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	60.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4 48	150.66 73/ ©		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	69		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	116^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William Sovey

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1168.293

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 - 0

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	No fee			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	27.40	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2		18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Soville Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

313.310

Certificate No. 787.349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '0[illegible]

Service: Co. F 60 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 June 07	12 mch 08				
Inc	20	13 July 11	25 July 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Soville, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

72.991

Certificate No. 736.86[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Co. F 60 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Jany 1912	15 Feby 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 26-1913
Says P. M. Columbus O

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check [illegible] dated [illegible] 1913 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adam Soville

DECEASED

Certificate No. 787.349

Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 313.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/10	25.20
	2	4'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	4'	45
1909.	1	4'	45
	2	4'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	4'	45
	2		45
	3	5	45
	4		45
1911.	1	4'	45
	2	5	45
	3	11	53 50
	4	4'	60
1912.	1	3/14/12	$20 67
	2		
	3	GROUP	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 1/4/12 Paid Sarah Soville

[illegible] Pd Columbus O 58 N Gorsdale st

6—681

NAME: Sarah Soville

72.991

Certificate No. 736.860

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	13	22 40
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sovine George 27397 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147374 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P K 153 Ind

Disability: Chr D-rrs Dis Rect Chr Rheum Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	8 July 08	12 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Mary A. Widow Order Com'r 4/18/10

Former Roll No. 2985

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sovine, Fred A. 3010 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,126,279 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr-28 Batty Ind L.A.

Disability: Chro Diarr x Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Oct 1908	8 Dec 1908				
Inc	12	27 Oct 09	22 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2725

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Sovine

Certificate No. 147374

Last paid to: 4 May 1922

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/29 22	40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fred A. Sovine

Certificate No. 1126279

Last paid to:

Rate: X-12

Remarks: WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	33		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	33	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	33		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	ml		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36.93	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO MAR 4 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sovine, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 700.586 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co. K 153 Ind Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June 1909	18 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sovine Samuel H. alias James Burl 37738 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741152 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl K 25 N.Y. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~12 Nov 04~~	24 Apl 05
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~6 Jan 09~~	29 Jan 09
Incr	16	~~24~~ MAY 1912	OCT 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Apr 4, 1916	May 29, 1916
	24	Apr 4, 1921	H
	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	June 10, 1921 -	June 14-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37738

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Sovine CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~44,443~~

Certificate No. 700.586

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5/3	109.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel H. Sovins alias James Burl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 741152

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @8

Rate: ~~8~~ = ~~12~~.~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ~~702~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	16/8 4	48 4^{00}		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/15 7	36 9^{73}		3	4	60		3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	3^{73} 1	3/2	3^{73}	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		K 6/21 2	4	150 237.60		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2			4				4	✓	

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sovinsky, William F

Certificate No. 41815 | J. | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: | **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Apprentice Seaman USS Constellation

Disability: Complete R I hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	28 Feb 1910	6 May 1910				

Fee: No fee

. Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Check No. 4652875 Dated 10/8/14 Canceled.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 402 Dodge St Kent Ohio Dropd DEC 8 - 1915 C. O. 12/1/15 - Reenlisted 26 Feb 1914 in 160 Co. U.S. Coast Arty - under name of William J. Snyder

Refunds 42^{67} amount overpaid on account of re-enlistment Feby 26, 1914 under the name of William J. Snyder Draft transmitted to disbursing clerk for deposit Mar. 16, 1916 C/D. #4494 12^{67} #4495 $30. Mar. 22, 1916

Former Roll No. Name:

6—677

NAME: William F Sovrnsky 496 a Certificate No. 41,815

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1		30
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	12	SER		3		
	4				4	11	NT		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3		
	4				4	1/6/13	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1		
	2	5/23	12.00		2	4	30		2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	~~6~~	~~30~~		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2126

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934